

Varu poia to Yesu Krisi to Matayu imbooda Matyu—Matthew

*Pitiij to Yesu pughu toni
(Lu 3:23-38)*

¹ Nene pitiij to Yesu Krisi pughu toni. Yesu, ye sinj to kinik David, ve David, ye sinj to Abaraam.

Mbnp 22:18

² Yesu pughu toni to Abaraam ve inim imuul izi David, tauto izadi tovene: Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve Yakop ndinatu, nene Yuda toman nditogha ve nditazi. *Mbnp 21:3, 25:24+*

³ Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop ndinatudi ru, izadi Peres ve Sera. Peres natu Ezron, ve Ezron natu Ram. *Mbnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+*

⁴ Ram natu Aminadap, Aminadap natu Nason, ve Nason natu Salmon.

⁵ Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azuwa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet natu Yesi,

⁶ ve Yesi natu, nene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azuwa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon. *2Sam 12:24*

⁷ Solomon natu Reoboam, Reoboam natu Abia, ve Abia natu Asa.

⁸ Asa natu Yosapat, Yosapat natu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia,

⁹ Usia natu Yotam, Yotam natu Aas, ve Aas natu Esekia.

¹⁰ Esekia natu Manase. Manase natu Amon, ve Amon natu Yosia.

11 Yosia ndinatu, nene Yekonia toman nditazi pida. Sawa tonenen, yes Babilona tinim tireu ndug tintina tisob to yes Yuda, ve tiyou di ve tigham di tila tivot ndug todi to ineep mala kat.

2King 24:14+

12 Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azuwa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azuwa tipoop Zerubabel.

13 Zerubabel natu Abiut, Abiut natu Eliakim, ve Eliakim natu Azor.

14 Azor natu Sadok, Sadok natu Akim, ve Akim natu Eliut.

15 Eliut natu Eleasar, Eleasar natu Matan, ve Matan natu Yakop.

16 Yakop natu Yosep. Yosep azuwa Maria to ipoop Yesu, ye to tiwaata tighaze Krisi* ne.

17 Tovenen Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve sinj todi tiparsenjan di tovene itaghoni ila ila le imuul David ivot inim saangul ve paan (14). Ve sawa to David, le ila imuul sawa to yes Babilona tiyou yes Yuda ve tigham di tila tivot Babilon, nene sin to David tiparsenjan di irau saangul ve paan (14) muul. Ve sawa to yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila taudi ndug todi, le ila imuul sawa to Krisi tina ipoopa, nene sin to David tiparsenjan di irau saangul ve paan (14).

* **1:16:** 'Krisi,' nene yes Grika alijadi. Ve 'Mesia,' nene yes Israela alijadi. Saveej waaro ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon: 'Ngeu to tilin njoreej izala pogho inim ghilaloej pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.' Tiwaat Yesu tighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, Maaron tau ighuri inim Volaaaja pa iit tamtoghon, ve ye igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani to sosor toit.

*Añela ivot to Yosep ve ipaloti
(Lu 2:1-7)*

18 Kamos to Yesu Krisi tina ipoopa, nene vene: Tina Maria, tisia pa ñgeu eez, iza Yosep. Eemoghon yesuru tilup di sone, ve tighilaal tighaze Maria apo. Mbeb tonene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuañ tapiri.

Lu 1:35

19 Yosep, ye ñgeu deñia eez, ve lolo pa igham Maria varu ivot ighazoon maau. Tovenen mata ingal ighaze irab motin vaiuñ todi inim ñgozaañ.

20 Ighamgham ñgar sone, ve Maaron añela toni ivot toni ila vibiñ, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yosep, yom sin to David, umatughez pa ugham Maria inim azuwam malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ineep ila ye apo, nene ivot pa Avuvu Patabuañ tapiri.

21 Ye pale ipoop pain tamoot. Ve yom irau uwaat iza Yesu.

Pasa, ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon toni pa patañani to sosor todi.”[†] *Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29;*

Mbañ 4:12

22 Mbeb tonenen tisob titaghon saveen to muuñ Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo. Saveen tovene:

23 Aghita. Liva paghu eez to ivai sone pale apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat iza Imanuel.[‡] *Is 7:14*

24 Tovenen Yosep igheen le ndugizau, ghor imundig ve itaghon saveen to añela to Maaron isavia pani, ve igham Maria inim azuwa.

[†] **1:21:** Yesu iza, pughu tovene: ‘Yoova igham mulin.’ [‡] **1:23:** Saveen Imanuel, pughu tovene: ‘Maaron ineep toman ghiit.’

25 Eemoghon igharaui maau le ye ipoop natu tamoot tonowen. Ve Yosep iwaat pain tonenen iza Yesu.

Lu 2:7,21

2

Yes ɳgara to ndag pugħu tila tighita Yesu

1 Sawa to kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tina Maria ipoopa izi ndug Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri għoro, ndiran pida to ledi ɳgar tintina pa pitum ne, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen, ndug todi ineep mala kat ila pa ndag iza.*

2 Yes tila tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tighaze: “Kinik to yes Yuda to tina ipoopa aazne, ineep sine? Pasa, yei nineep izi ndug tiei to ndag iza we, ve nighita pitum pagħu eez to inim ghilaloñ payei pani. Tauto ninim nighaze nighita, ve niput aghemmai pani, ve nipakuri.” *Nam 24:17*

3 Kinik Erod illoñ saveen tonene le ruja iza ve igham ɳgar naol. Ve ival tiina to Yerusalem paam, tisob ruja iza, ve tigham ɳgar naol.

4 Tovenen Erod ipoi yes daba to watoonejrau toman ɳgara pida to tutunej tinim tilup di, ve ighaż-son di ighaze: “Laak, Mesia, pale tina ipoopa izi sine?”

5 Yes tipamuul ali ja tighaze: “Pale ipoopa izi ndug Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea ne. Pasa muuji, propeet eez imhood saveenja tovne:

6 Ndug Betelem to uneep taan suruvu to Yudea ne, yom ndug sorok maau.

* **2:1:** Yes ɳgara tonene tiwatag Maaron kat maau. Tisunṣuñ pa maaron pida.

Varum pale ilib pa paanu tintina to tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasa, ɳgeu tiina eez pale ivot ilat tiom.

Ye pale iŋgin tamtoghon tiou Israel, ve igham pooz padi.” *Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42*

⁷ Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghorø ipoi yes ɳgara to ndag iza tinim inimale yon̄gaŋ, ve ighason poian di pa sawa sine kat to tighita pitum tonowen ivot.

⁸ Ghorø imbaaŋ di tila pa ndug Betelem ighaze: “Ala akaal pain kainaŋen tonowen le ighaze aghita, ghorø amuul anim apaes payou. Leso you paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napaiti.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghorø timundig ve tila. Ve pitum to muuŋ tighita izi ndug todi, nene ila imuun padi, ve titaghoni tila. Yes tighita pitum tonowen muul, le lolodi poia kat. Pitum tonowen ila le ineep izala ruum to pain kainaŋen ighengheen pani ne pogho.

¹¹ Tila tivot tonowe, ve tilooŋ tila ruum lolo, ve tighita pain kainaŋen yesuru tina Maria. Tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri, ghorø tikaak pelpeel todi, ve tiwaan mbaliŋ pida to atiadi tintina, ve tigham pani inimale pakuruuŋi. Tigham yaam gol, ve naunaŋ pida to vuzidi popoia kat.† *Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6*

† **2:11:** Mbeb to tigham pa Yesu, nene inim ghilaloŋ pani ighaze ye kinik. Ve frankinsens, nene naunaŋ to tighamgham pa watoonrau. Nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Yesu ye Maaron. Ve miir, nene mbeb to tighurghuri izala mateeŋa poghodi leso tigharaat di. Nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Yesu pale imaat pait.

¹² Muri ghorø, Maaron ivot padi ila vibiiñ, ve iñgalsekin di ighaze timuul tila to kinik Erod muul malep. Tovenen titaghon ataam ite, ve timuul tila pa ndug todi.

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip

¹³ Yes ñgara to ndag iza timundig ve tila, ve mala maau, Maaron imbaañ anjela toni eez ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiiñ, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uloon. Erod pale ikaal pain kainañen tonene, lesò irabi imaat. Tovenen yom irau umundig, ugham pain kainañen yesuru tina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aneep tonowe, le irau you nasaav payom muul.”

¹⁴ Tovenen Yosep imundig pa mboñ, ve igham pain kainañen yesuru tina, ve tighau tila pa Isip.

¹⁵ Tineepneep tonowe le Erod imaat.

Tauto saveen to Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo, anoña ivot. Saveen tovene:

Natug ineep izi Isip, ve napoii imuul inim.

Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1

Erod irab ndipain to ndug Betelem

¹⁶ Erod isajan yes ñgara to ndag iza le maau, ghorø ighilaal ighaze yes titombaana. Tovenen ate malmal kat. Ye mata iñgal saveen to yes ñgara to ndag iza tisavia pa sawa to tighita pitum ivot, tovenen imbaañ ndaaba toni pida tila ndug Betelem ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tirab ndinatudi nditamoot tisob to ndaman todi runjaruña ve izi.

¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron aliña to muuñ propet Yeremia ivotia, anoña ivot. Saveen tovene:

18 Taŋiiz tiina pale ivot izi ndug Rama.‡

Rael pale itan tiina pa ndinatu.

Pasa, tirab di tisob timatmaat. Eta ineep muul maau.

Tovenen titoova pa tirab Rael ate, eemoghon tiraua maau. *Mbnp 35:19; Yer 31:15*

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel

19 Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi Yesu tinepneep izi Isip, le Erod imaat. Ghorø aŋela eez to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiŋ.

20 ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig, ugham pain kainaŋen yesuru tina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pasa, ndiran to tikaal ataam pa tirab pain kainaŋen imaat, yes tisob timatmaat wa.” *Igham 4:19*

21 Tovenen Yosep imundig, igham pain kainaŋen yesuru tina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel.

22 Eemoghon Yosep iloon tighaze Erod natu Arkelaus igham tama ina, ve inim kinik pa taan suruvu to Yudea. Tovenen imatughez pa ila ineep izi Yudea. Ve mbeb ite, Maaron ivot toni ila vibiŋ, ve iveivei pani ighaze tineep izi Yudea malep. Tovenen Yosep ipaghau pain kainaŋen yesuru tina tila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia.

23 Tila tivot tonowe, ve tineep izi ndug Nasaret. Tauto Maaron alinja to yes propeta toni tivotia, anoŋa ivot. Saveen tovene:

Tamtoghon pale tiwaata tighaze ‘ŋgeu to Nasaret.’ *Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46*

‡ **2:18:** Ndug Rama ineep igharau ndug Betelem.

3

Yoan ɳgeu rughuzaanja igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Sawa to Yoan ɳgeu rughuzaanja ipamundigin uraat toni, ye ila ivot ndug balim to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon ighaze:

² “Apul ɳgar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ɳgar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pasa, mala maau pale pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoonj.” *Mt 4:17; Mbaŋ 2:38*

³ Yoan tonene, to muuŋ propet Isaia isavia saveen pida injarua ighaze:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:
‘Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina.

Apasaluŋgan ataam to naol ne pani le deňjadi moghon.’ *Is 40:3*

⁴ Yoan indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa kamel oro, ve ipus ɳgali pa puus to tigharaata pa ɳgai uli.* Ve ighanghan isis, ve ighunghun bagil suru. *2King 1:8*

⁵ Ival tiina to Yerusalem, yesnja ndug naol to Yudea toman taan suruvu to igharau ya Yordan, tiketkeet tila toni izi ya Yordan.

⁶ Yes tivovotia sosor todi ila toni, ve ye irurughuuz di tonowe. *Mbaŋ 22:16*

⁷ Ndiran tutuŋja†

* **3:4:** Yoan indudi inimale muuŋ propet Ilia indudi. ɳgar tonenen inim ghilaloŋ pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat pida inimale Ilia. † **3:7:** Ndiran tutuŋja, nene Yuda pida to tizuaria di kat pa taghoniŋ tutuŋ tisob to Maaron ve tutuuŋ to nditimbudi paam. Tighaze le Yuda tisob tineep deňjadi kat ila Maaron mata. Leso imbaanj Mesia inim, ve igham mulin di pa patanjani todi.

ve Sadusi‡

katindi tila toni paam tighaze ye irughuuz di. Eemoghon Yoan ighita di, ve isaav ariaja padi ighaze: "Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaaj payam to anim sualen? Vena, yam aghaze anguaz taumim pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ighaze ivot ne?" *Mt 12:34, 23:33*

⁸ Ighaze onoon yam apul ñgar tiam samsamia ve atoor ñgar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghorø apatoonjanoña toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita. *Mt 7:16;*

Mbañ 26:20

⁹ Yam aghaze Abaraam papaghu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaraam papaghu toni. *Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7*

¹⁰ Aloonj. Nakavas to Maaron ineep ila ai pughudi ve isajan wa. Ai tisob to anonjadi popoia maaú, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila yab ighan di. *Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+*

¹¹ Aazne, you narughuuz gham pa ya inim ghilaloonj payam ighaze yam atoor ñgar tiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemoghon ñgeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. You naghita taug naraua maaú kat. Uraat sorok inimale badoonj duduunja to aghe, nene paam, you

‡ 3:7: Sadusi, nene lupuuñ eez to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveenj munjina isob maaú. Tighur ila buk liim to Mose imbood di ne moghon. Yes tighaze mateenja irau timundig muul maaú. Ve tighaze anjela eta ineep maaú, ve avuvu ite paam ineep maaú. Sadusi katindi tinim daba to yes Israela, ve pida tigham uraat to watoonjrau paam. Ve tamtoqhon todi naol tinim mbaliñ tau.

poiag irau to nagham pani maaau. Ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuaŋ payam toman yab. *Yo 3:5+; Mbaj 1:5, 19:4*

12 Mbeb to tiriin wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isasaŋjan. Pasa, ye pale iŋgabiiz tamtoghon, ve ivureer di inimale ŋgeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anoŋa titaptap tizi taan. Wit anoŋa tonowen, ye pale ighur poiani ila ruum to aniiŋ. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirab matini maaau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob.” *Mt 13:30*

*Yesu igham ya
(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)*

13 Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot ya Yordan, leso Yoan irughuuza.

14 Eemoghon Yoan iyok pani rikia maaau. Isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum tiou pasa? Yom urughuuz ghou, ghor denja.”

15 Yesu ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Maaau. Aazne, yom utaghon alinjag, ghor poia. Pasa, iit irau tataghon suvun ŋgar denja, ve tagham anoŋa toni ivot, ghor poia.” Tovenen Yoan iloon Yesu alinja, ve irughuuza.

16 Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve mala maaau sambam ikaak, ve ye ighita Maaron Avuvu izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. *Yo 1:32*

17 Ghor saveeq ineep sambam, ve izi inim ighaze: “Ngeu tonanan, you taug Natug ee moghon. You lolog pani kat, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5*

4

*Sadan itoov Yesu
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)*

¹ Muri ghorø, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin Yesu ve ila ivot ndug balim. Leso Ngeu Samia itoova.

Hib 2:18, 4:15

² Yesu ineep tonowe, ve ingun tau pa ghaniij aniiñ irau mborj tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniiñ eta maau, le pitoola kat. *Igham 34:28*

³ Ghoro Ngeu To Watiij ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, ghorø usaav pa yaam tonene, ve tinim am aniiñ.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

Aniiñ moghon irau igham tamtoghon tineep pooli ne maau. Saveenj isob to ivot ila Maaron avo, tauto igham di tineep pooli.”

Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2

⁵ Ghoro Ngeu Samia ighami ve tila ndug patabuañ Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to ineep sala kat.

⁶ Ve isaav pani: “Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Ye pale imbaañ aŋela toni tinim pa tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.’” *Mbo 91:11+*

⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Eemoghon Maaron aliña waaro ite to timbooda isaav tovene:

Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep.” *Lo 6:16*

8 Tovenen Ngeu Samia igham Yesu muul, ve tizala lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat, ve ipatoonj ndug tisob to kinik to taan tingin di, toman mbeb todi popoiaadi ve tintina to tipakur di pani, ve isaav pani ighaze:

9 “Laak, ighaze yom uput aghem payou ve up-akur ghou, you pale napul mbeb tonowen tisob tinim lem.”

10 Eemoghon Yesu izuruni ighaze: “Sadan, yom ughau ula! Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon, ve umbees pa ye enjensi.’” *Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23*

11 Tovenen Ngeu Samia ipuli, ve aŋela pida tinim ve tiuuli. *Hib 1:14*

*Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia
(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)*

12 Yesu ilooŋ Yoan varu tighaze Erod ighuri ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ, tovenen imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. *Lu 3:19+*

13 Eemoghon ila ineep izi ndug toni pughu Nasaret muul maau. Ipuli, ve ila ineep izi ndug Kaper-naum to ineep igharau naari to ya naliu Galilaia. Ndug tonowen ineep ila taan to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia. *Yo 2:12*

14 Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to muuŋ propet Isaia ivotia, anoŋa ivot. Saveen tovene:

15-16 Yam tamtoghon to aneep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau ataam tiina to izila pa te,

ve yam tamtoghon to aneep ya Yordan paŋa ite to ineep ila pa ndag iza, aloon saveen tonene. *Is 8:23*

Yam Galilaia to aneep toman ndug ndug to
 Yuda maau ne, saveen tonene ilat payam.
 Tamtoghon to tinepneep ila ndoroom lolo,
 tighita ghazoonja tiina.
 Ve yes to ndoroom to mateen ikau di, gha-
 zoonja to Maaron isul di. *Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu
 1:79*

¹⁷ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni
 to votiaan varu poia. Ye isavsaav pa tamtoghon
 ighaze: “Apul ɳgar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ɳgar
 tiam ila pa Maaron! Pasa, sawa to pooz to ndug
 sambam ivot ighazoonj, nene inim igharau wa!”
Mt 3:2

*Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paaj tinim taghoniija toni
 (Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)*

¹⁸ Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon naari to ya
 naliu Galilaia, ve ighita ndiran ru to ghamuuŋ iigh
 tiwaswaas. Eez, iza Simon (to iza ite Petrus), ve ite
 iza Andreas. Ye Simon tazi.

¹⁹ Yesu ighita di, ve isaav ila padi ighaze: “Ai,
 yamru anim ataghon ghou. You pale napatoon
 gham pa ataam to agham tamtoghon.” *Mt 13:47*

²⁰ Rikia moghon yesuru tipul malum todi tizi ti-
 neep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tila. *Mt
 19:27*

²¹ Tilaagh tila ris, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi ndinatu
 ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, yesŋa tamandi tinepneep
 izala waan pogho, ve tiyaim malum todi. Yesu
 isaav ila padi ighaze tinim titaghoni.

²² Tovenen yesuru paam, rikia moghon tipul
 tamandi ineep toman waan todi, ve tila titaghon
 Yesu ve yesŋa tila.

*Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve ival tiina titaghoni
(Lu 6:17-19)*

²³ Yesu ilaagh irau ndug ndug to Galilaia, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron alinja iloonjila rumai todi. Ye ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam, ve ighagharaat di pa moroghoon naol naol. *Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbañ 10:38*

²⁴ Yesu varu ilaan ila irau taan suruvu to Siria paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tigham moroghoonja todi tisob tila toni. Yes to moroghoon naol naol toman yabyabuunj tiina igham di, yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di, yes to borou ighamgham di titaptap tizizi, ve yes narapenja paam. Yesu igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia.

²⁵ Tovenen ival tiina to Galilaia, ve ival tiina to taan suruvu to Dekapolis, toman yes Yerusalem, ve yes to Yudea, ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau ya Yordan paña ite ila pa ndag iza ne paam, tiketkeet tila toni, ve titaghoni ve yesña tilaghlaagh.

5

Yesu ivotia mos izala lolooz

¹ Yesu ighita ival tiina kat titaghoni tinim, tovenen izala lolooz eez dige, ve mbole izi tonowe.*
Ghoro taghoniija toni tila toni,

² ve ye ipatoot di ighaze:

*Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam
ηgara ve poia to Maaron iza todi?
(Lu 6:20-23)*

* **5:1:** Muunj, ighaze Yuda tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alinja, nene pale mboledi izi ve tisavsaav.

3 “Ndiran to tighilaal ila lolodi tighaze timbool pa
ŋgar to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to
Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo
wa. *Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5*

4 Yes to lolodi ipatajan ve titan, yes paam irau
tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, ye pale irab atedi, ve igham di lolodi
poia. *Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17*

5 Ve yes to atedi maate ve titatan taudi izadi, yes
irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, muri Maaron pale igham taan isob inim
ledi. *Mbo 37:11*

6 Yes to pitool di ve murun di pa ŋgar denja
to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to
Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, mbeb to lolodi pani, Maaron tau pale
igham padi le irau lolodi. *Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35*

7 Yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon ve tiuluul di pa
patanjani todi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to
Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes paam, Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve
iuul di. *Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13*

8 Yes to lolodi ŋgalanja, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia
to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes pale tighita katin Maaron. *Mbo*
24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4

⁹ Yes to tighamgham uraat pa tirab matin malmal
ve tilup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon, yes
irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todii.
Pasa, Maaron pale iwaat di ighaze tau ndi-
natu. *Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18*

¹⁰ Ve yes to titaghon ɳgar denja to Maaron, ve
tamtothon tighur patañani padi, yes irau
tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todii.
Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo
wa. *Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14*

¹¹ “Yam to ataghon ghoul, ve tamtoghon tipiyyav
saveen ɳvelegiijà payam, ve tighur patañani, ve
tingal saveen samsamia naol payam, tinimim iza
pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21;*
1Pe 4:14

¹² Tinimim iza ve lolomim poia kat. Pasa, ɳgar
to muun tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron
aliña, tauto aazne tigham payam paam. Tovenen
atia tiam tiina inee izi ndug sambam ve isasanjan
gham.” *2Sto 36:16; Mban 7:52; Hib 11:32+*

Iit tanimale te ve lam to taan
(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam animale te (o
sol) to taan.† Eemoghon ighaze te tapiri isob, ve itete muul
maau, pale tagharaata vena? Maau. Te tovene, le

† **5:13:** Te to yes Israela, nene gorgori inimale sol to tagholi ila
stoa. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniiŋ, leso isami rikia sob, ve
ineep mala. Ve te igham aniiŋ poia pa ghanghaniiŋ. Iit Kristen to
tataghon ataaam to Yesu, tanimale te to taan pasa, ɳgar poia to iit
taghamghami, nene iponpoon ɳgar samia, leso ivot inim tiina sob.
Ve tauul tamtoghon tineep pooi.

uraat muul maau. Tovenen iit pale tipiyaava ilale, ve tamtoghon tivazagi inimale mbeb sorok.

¹⁴ Ve Yam animale lam to taan. Pasa, Yam apatoonj ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndug eta ineeplizala ndug mbunja, nene irau iyoonj maau. *2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8*

¹⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon titun lam, pale tipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale tisaroni iza imonau. Leso ηguruba igham ndug ighazoonja tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila ruum lolo. *Lu 11:33*

¹⁶ Yam tovene paam. Ghazoonja to Maaron to ineeptiam, angooza malep. Apatoonja ivot ighazoonj. Leso tamtoghon tighita ηgar popoia to Yam aghamgham di, ve tipakur Tamamim Maaron to ineeplizi sambam.” *Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12*

Yesu ipaghazonjan tutuuŋ to Maaron pughu

¹⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Vena, Yam aghaze you nanim pa nareu tutuuŋ to Mose ve saveenj to yes propeta? Maau. You nanim pa nagham ηgar tovene maau. You nanim pa napaghazonjan saveenj todi, ve nagham anoja toni ivot. *Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31*

¹⁸ You nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon tutuuŋ to Maaron waaro ηgira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat. Pale inepneep tovene moghon lee irau Maaron ipasob uraat toni to naol ne. *Lu 16:17, 21:33*

¹⁹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta mata velegin tutuuŋ waaro rita, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida leso tigham tovene paam, nene pale tighita tighaze ye ηgeu sorok kat izi ndug sambam. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon katin tutuuŋ tisob, ve ipatoot

tamtoghon padi, nene pale tighita tighaze ye iza
tiina kat izi ndug sambam. *Yems 2:10*

20 “You nasaav payam: Ighaze yam aneep
deñjamim ila Maaron mata maau, yam irau
aloon ala ndug sambam maau. Yam irau aneep
deñjamim kat ila ye mata, le alib pa yes ndiran
tutuuŋ ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ, ghorø aloon ala.”
Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14

Taghur koi pa tamtoghon malep

21 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveen to
muuŋ Maaron isavia pa nditimbuud, yam aloonja
wa. Ighaze: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaat malep. Ighaze
ŋgeu eta irab tamtoghon imaat, ye irau tipayoonda
pa savsaveen ve tighur atia pani.’ *Igham 20:13;*
Lo 5:17

22 Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze
tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa ita ite eta, nene ye
paam pale tipayoonda pa savsaveen, ve tighur
atia pani. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen
velegiňa pa ita ite eta ighaze: ‘Yom dabam ŋginiňa.
Lem ŋgar maau!’ nene pale tipayoonda ila lupuuŋ
to yes pooza matadi leso tighur atia pani paam. Ve
ighaze ŋgeu eta mata velegin ita ite eta, ve isaav
pani ighaze: ‘Yom borou kat! Uwatag Maaron rita
maau!’ nene ye ipatumi. Pasa, yes to tigham ŋgar
tovene, nene pale tila ndug samia, ve yab ighan di.
1Yo 3:15

Rikia ve tagharaat saveen toit toman tam- toghon ve Maaron paam

23 “Tovenen ighaze yom ula artaal pa ugham
watoonjrau, ve matam ingal itam eta to ye le
savsaveen toman ghom,

24 upul watoonjrau tiom tonanan izi ineep artaal pughu, ve ula toni ve yamru agharaat lolomim muuŋ. Ghoro umuul ula ve ugham watoonjrau tiom.

Mk 11:25

25 “Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savaaveen, yom unaama malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatoon saveen, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat saveen tomani, le lolo poia. Pa vene, ighur ghom ula to daba to gharatoon saveen, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ghoro ana ighur ghom ulooŋ ula ruum to yabyabuun.

26 You nasaav payom kat. Yom irau uvot rikia ne maaу. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat. *Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+*

Tawaghamun vaiuuŋ malep

27 “Tutuuŋ eez to tisavia ve alooŋa wa, nene vene: ‘Ughur maat malep.’ *Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18*

28 Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze ḡeу eta ighita liva eta, ve lolo igham pani, nene pale Maaron ighita ḡeу tonenen ighaze ye igham ḡar to ghuruuŋ maat ila lolo wa.

2Pe 2:14

29 Tovenen ighaze matam dige to ineep ila pa nimam waan igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuŋ ḡar samia, nene poia pa upeii, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiyaav anonjam dodoli ila ndug samia.

Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47

30 Nimam waan tovene paam. Ighaze igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuŋ ḡar samia, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiyaav anonjam dodoli ila ndug samia.

Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43

*Saveenj to rabuuñ motin vaiuuñ
(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)*

31 “Tutuuñ ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Tamoot eta ighaze irab motin vaiuuñ toni ve izurun azuwa ila, ye irau imbood azuwa le rau eta, leso ipaghazonjan di ighaze vaiuuñ todi isob wa.’

Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4

32 Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat maau, ve ńgeu tone-nen izuruni sorok, ye ipatumi. Pa vene, inim pughu pa azuwa imalaanj pa tutuuñ to vaiuuñ. Pasa, ighaze liva tonenen ila ve ivai tamoot paghu, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze yesuru tamoot paghu tonenen timalaanj pa tutuuñ to vaiuuñ. Eemoghon ighaze liva eta ighur maat, nene azuwa irau irab motin vaiuuñ todi.

Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+

Tawaat mbeb izadi pa tapariaanj saveenj toit malep

33 “Tutuuñ ite to Maaron isavia pa nditimbuud ve Yam paam aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Uwaat Maaron iza pa upariaanj saveenj kaarom malep. Ve ighaze umbua saveenj toman Maaron le iyaryaanj, ureua malep. Matam ingal saveenj tiom, ve utaghoni le anoña toni ivot.’

Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22

34-35 Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Awaat mbeb eta iza pa apariaanj saveenj tiam malep. Tovenen awaat Maaron iza pa apariaanj saveenj tiam malep. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem, paam, awaat izadi pa apariaanj saveenj tiam malep. Pasa, sambam, nene Maaron ina to ghamuuñ pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to ye ighur

aghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, nene Kinik Tiina ndug toni.

Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1

36 Dabamim paam, awaata pa apariaan̄ saveen̄ tiam malep.[‡]

Pasa, yam irau agham dabamim raua asosoon̄ eta, ma moom eta iza ne maau.

37 Yam irau asaav moghon aghaze: ‘Vee, nene saveen̄ onoon.’ o ‘Maau, saveen̄ tovene maau.’ Nene irau. Pasa, ighaze yam awaat mbeb pida izadi pa apariaan̄ saveen̄ tiam, nene ŋgar tovene inim pa Nḡeu Samia.

Yems 5:12

*Tayat sosor to tamtoghon malep
(Lu 6:29-30)*

38 “Tutuuŋ ite to tisavia ve alooŋa wa, nene vene: ‘Ighaze yom uwaghamun itam ite mata, nene pale tiwaghamun yom matam paam. Ve ighaze urab itam ite le livo eta ipol, nene pale tirab ghom paam ve livom ipol, lesō iyat ŋgar to ughami.

Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21

39 Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Nḡar samia to tamtoghon tigham payam, yam ayati malep. Ayokia taumim moghon. Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta ipambar paŋjam to ineep pa nimam waan, yom uyol nima malep. Utoor ghom, ve ipambar paŋjam ite paam.

Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15

40 Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta ipayoon ghom pa savaŋeeŋ, ve ighaze igham nonogiiŋa tiom eta, yom uyou avom pani malep. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonogiiŋa tiom to moŋeŋaaŋ paam.

1Kor 6:7

^{‡ 5:36:} Yes Yuda tiwaat dabadi lesō tipariaan̄ saveen̄ todì. Nene inimale tisaav pa Maaron tovene: “Ighaze you nasavia saveen̄ kaarom, urab ghoul namaat.”

41 Ighaze ɳgeu eta isaav ariaŋa payom ighaze yom uuli pa badooŋ mburuguuŋ toni irau soso mala ris, yom irau umbaada ila le umalaan pa soso tonowen, ve usakia laghooŋ ula ris muul.

42 Ve ighaze ɳgeu eta ighason ghom pa le mbeb eta, yom ugham pani. Ve ighaze ye ighason ghom ighaze uyokia mbeb tiom eta pani leso igham uraat pani, yom uŋguruuta malep. Uyokia pani moghon. *1Yo 3:17*

*Taghur lolood pa koiaad
(Lu 6:27-36)*

43 “Tutuuŋ ite to tisavia ve alooŋa wa, nene vene: ‘Ughur lolom pa nditam, ve ughur koi pa koiam.’

Wkp 19:18

44 Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Aghur lolomim pa koiamimŋa ve agham poian di. Ve ighaze ataghon ghou ve tamtoghon tighur pataŋani payam, yam aghur di tila suŋjuŋ tiam. *Lu 23:34; Mbaj 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9*

45 Leso ataghon ɳgar to Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam. Pasa, ye ipatoonŋ poia toni pa tamtoghon tisob. Igham ndag toni ighaaz pa ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to samsamiadi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa ndiran deŋjadi, ve yes to ɳgar todi deŋja maau ne paam. *Ep 5:1*

46 Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam moghon, nene pale agham lemim atia poia vena? Maau. Pasa, ɳgar tovene, ndiran samsamiadi to tiyouyou takes tighamghami paam.

47 Ve ighaze agham toŋvetaz tiam moghon toman lolomim poia, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida

vena? Maau. Pasa, ɳgar tovene, yes to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tighamghami paam.

48 Tovenen yam irau azuaria gham le ɳgar tiam isob denja ve poia moghon inimale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam.” **Yems 1:4**

6

Taparim tauud pa ɳgar popoia to tagham di ne malep

1 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Apatum gham. ɳgar popoia to agham di pa Maaron, apatoonj di ila tamtoghon matadi pa tighita gham ve tipait gham pani malep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, irau igham lehim atia poia eta maau. **Mt 23:5**

2 “Tovenen ighaze yom uul yes mbolaanja, alinjam iza pani malep. Pasa, nene ɳgar to yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi. Sa ulaanj to ighaze yes tigham pa tamtoghon, nene alinjadi izaza pani iloonj ila rumai, ve izi maran ate paam. Leso tamtoghon tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaaŋ wa!

3-4 “Eemoghon ighaze yom uul yes mbolaanja, ughami inim ɳgozaaŋ. Ighaze nimam waan igham ulaanj eta, nimam ɳas iwatagi malep. Leso Tamam Maaron to ineep izi sambam iyat nimam. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ɳgozaaŋ ne, ye ighita di.” **Mt 25:37+**

*Ataam to suŋjuŋ
(Lu 11:2-4)*

5 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa to aghaze asuŋ, yam ataghon ɳgar inimale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Pasa, yes tighaze le tiyoong

ila rumai lolo, ma izi maran ate, ve tigham sujuun todi ila tamtoghon matadi. Leso tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaaj wa! *Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+*

⁶ Eemoghon ighaze yom usuŋ, ghorø ulooŋ ula ruum tiom lolo, upoon ataam, ve usuŋ pa Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita maaу. Ye pale ilooŋ sujuun tiom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ḡozaaŋ ne, ye ighita di.

⁷ “Ve sawa to aghaze asuŋ, ayou avomim ve ayoot sujuun tiam ila mala malep. Pasa, nene ḡgar to ndiran to tikankaan pa Maaron. Yes tigham ḡgar tighaze: Tigham sujuun mala kat, ghorø maaron todi ilooŋ di ve iuul di.

⁸ Eemoghon yam ataghon di pa ḡgar todi malep. Pasa, sawa to aghason Tamamim Maaron pa mbeb eta sone, ye iwatag mbolaan tiam wa. *Mt 6:32*

⁹ Tovenen sawa to aghaze asuŋ, asaav tovene:

‘Tamamai to uneep sambam,
ugham tamtoghon tipatab pa yom izam.

¹⁰ Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob.

Ugham tamtoghon titaghon lolom izi taan,
inimale titaghoni izi sambam. *Syg 11:15*

¹¹ Ugham aniiŋ to aazne payei. *Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8*

¹² Ureu sosor tiei, inimale yei nipul sosor to tamtoghon tigham payei.* *Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13*

* **6:12:** Matayu imhood saveen tovene: “Upul bun tiei, inimale yei nipul bun to tamtoghon tighami inim tiei.”

13 Upul tovaan̄ ivot payei malep.

Uvool tiei, ve upoon ghei pa mbeb samsamia tisob.[†] *Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9*

14 “Aloon̄. Ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoghon, nene pale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ireu sosor tiam paam.” *Mk 11:25+*

15 Ve ighaze apul sosor to tamtoghon maau, nene pale sosor tiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua maau.

Ighaze tan̄gun tauud pa ghaniij aniij, tamtoghon tiwatag ghiit pani malep

16 “Ighaze yam an̄gun taumim pa ghaniij aniij itaghon sunjuuŋ ḡara, naghomim isami ve atudtud animale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Yes tighamgham tovene, leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami wa.” *Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5*

17 Eemoghon ighaze yom un̄gun taum pa ghaniij aniij itaghon sunjuuŋ ḡara, upatoon̄a ivot ighazzoŋ malep. Umen naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia.

18 Leso tamtoghon tiwatag ḡar to ughami ne sob. Ve Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita maau, ye moghon pale ighita ghom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ḡozaan̄, ye ighita di.

Mbeb to sambam, nene mbaliij tau
(*Lu 12:21,33-34*)

[†] **6:13:** Baibol muŋginadi pida tiseen̄ saveen̄ waaro tonene tovene: “Pasa, yom kinik to ugham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Yom ariŋjam kat, ve izam tiina pa poia tiom toman tapirim ve ḡurubam. Ve uneep tovene le alok.”

19 “Azuaria gham pa andou lehim mbaliij izi taan malep. Pasa, mbeb to taan, up ve asiir pale tiwaghamun di, ve yubyubña pale tireu ruum tiam, ve tiloonj tila ve tiyub pida. *Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+*

20 Yam irau azuaria gham pa andou lehim mbaliij tau to ndug sambam. Pasa, mbaliij to ndug tonowen, up ve asiir irau tiwaghamun di maau, ve yubyubña paam irau tireu ruum ve tiloonj tila ve tiyub di maau. *Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+*

21 [Tovenen azuaria gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yom ughita ughaze mbaliij tiom ineep pani, nene pale lolom iyaryaaj pani.

*Mataad, nene inimale yaryaroona to anojaad
(Lu 11:34-36)*

22 “Mataad, nene inimale yaryaroona to anojaad. Pasa, taghita ghazooja pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooja to Maaron, nene ipatoonj ghom ighaze ɳgar to ghazooja ivon ila lolom wa.

23 Eemoghon ighaze matam pisi, ve ughilaal ghazooja to Maaron maau, nene ipatoonj ghom ighaze ɳgar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa vene, unumeer sorok ughaze ghazooja to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon lolom ivonvon pa ɳgar to ndoroom sone. Ndoroom tovene, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa ndoroom pida.

*Irau tambees pa daba ru maau
(Lu 16:13)*

24 “Ngeu eta irau imbees pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineep toni kat. Ve ite,

nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees pooi pa Maaron toman mbaliij to taan maau.” *2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4*

*Lolood imbumbu malep. Maaron pale mata pait
(Lu 12:22-31)*

25 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepoon tiام to taan malep. Agham ɳgar naol pa amim aniiŋ to ghaniij, ve ya to ghunuuj, ve nonogiiŋa to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniiŋ ve nonogiiŋa, nene iuul ghiit pa nepoon to taan. Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau iuul ghiit to tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron ne maau. *Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7*

26 Matamim izala pa man to tirovroov ila tata paroŋjania we. Yes tivazog aniiŋ maau, ve titai aniiŋ anoŋa, ve tizeeva ilooŋ ila mbeez maau. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ye tau ipanpan di. Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghorø, mbeb tau. Alib kat pa man tisob. *Mt 10:29+*

27 Ve vena? Ighaze tiام eta igham ɳgar naol pa nepoon toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseŋ sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau.

28 “Ve pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu pa lemim nonogiiŋa? Aghita kananaŋ to tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiiŋa eta? Maau.

29 Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat. Muuŋ, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi pa nonogiiŋa to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiiŋa

toni eta bodeenja poia inimale kananaŋ tonowen runjudi maa. *1King 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4*

³⁰ Ve aghita kikiliŋ to runjudi popoia we. Nene mbeb sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo, pale tindieeba, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata iŋgal mbeb sorok tovene, ye pale mata iŋgal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiŋa. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! *Mbo 90:5+*

³¹ “Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve aghaze: ‘Wai, amai ya to ghunuŋ ve aniiŋ to ghaniŋ sine? Ve lemai nonogiŋa sine to nindud ghei pani?’ Agham vene malep.

³² Pasa, mbeb tovene, ndug ndug to tiwatag Maaron maa ne, tirabrab taudi pa ghamuuŋ di. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ye iwatag mbolaan tiam. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.] *Mt 6:8*

³³ Yam irau azuaria gham pa ataghon pooz to Maaron muuŋ, ve agham ŋgar to denja moghon ila mata. Ghoro ye tau mata iŋgal gham pa mbeb naol tovene paam. *Mbo 37:4,25*

³⁴ Tovenen lolomim imbumbu pa patanjani to bozo malep. Pasa, mbeb to bozo, nene mbeb to bozo. Yam agham ŋgar pa patanjani to aazne moghon. Nene iraua. *Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11*

7

*Taŋgabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes samsamiadi
rikia malep
(Lu 6:37-42)*

¹ “Aŋgabiiz tamtoghon aghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale Maaron ingabiiz gham paam ighaze yam ndiran samsamiamim. *Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+*

² Sa ataam to yam ataghoni pa gabizooŋ tamtoghon, nene pale Maaron itaghon ataam raraate moghon pa gabizooŋ gham paam. Ve sa ŋgar to yam agham pa tamtoghon, nene pale ŋgar ee moghon tonanan imuul pa yam taumim. *Mk 4:24*

³ Pughu vena to yom rikia moghon matam ila pa buzbuz to ineep ila itam ite mata? Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam ne, uymaana maau? *Yo 8:7*

⁴ Ighaze ai suruvu tiina ineep ila matam, vena to yom usaav pa itam ite ughaze: ‘O, buzbuz to ineep ila matam ne, you pale nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’

⁵ Yom ŋgeu to kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, upasi izi muuŋ. Leso ughita poian buzbuz to ineep ila itam ite mata, ve utapaara izi.

⁶ “Apiyaav sorokin mbeb patabuanj ila pa ŋgavuun malep. Pasa, yes pale titoor di muul, ve tighan gham. Mbaliin tau to sambam to Maaron igham payam ne, tovene paam. Apiyaav sorokini ila pa ŋgai malep. Pasa, yes pale tivazagi inimale mbeb sorok.”* *Mt 10:11*

* **7:6:** Mbeb patabuanj ve mbaliin to Yesu isavia, nene iza to mbeb inimale saveen to Maaron, ŋgar toni, varu poia, ve mbeb pida paam. Ve ŋgavuun ve ŋgai, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron toman saveen toni inimale mbeb sorok, ve tighur koi pani.

*Maaron pale ilooŋ suŋuuŋ toit
(Lu 11:9-13)*

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aghason, ghor aghami. Akaala, ghor andeeŋa. Apit ataam, ghor ataam ikaak payam. *Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+*

⁸ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighaghason, nene pale tighami. Ve ŋgeu eta ighaze ikaala, nene pale indeeŋa. Ve ŋgeu eta ighaze ipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak pani.

⁹ “Vena, ighaze tamtoghon tiām eta natu ighason tama pa aniŋ, pale tama igham yaam pani? Maau.

¹⁰ Ma ighaze ye ighason tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani? Nene paam maau.

¹¹ Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuuŋ ŋgar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aghamgham mbeb popoiadi moghon pa ndinatumim. Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa mbeb poia eta, ye pale ilooŋ di, ve igham mbeb tonenen padi. *Yems 1:17*

¹² “Tovenen sa ŋgar to aghaze tamtoghon tigham payam, yam irau agham ŋgar raraate tovene padi paam. Pasa, tutuun to Maaron, toman saveen isob to yes propeta, nene ŋgara tovene.” *Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+*

*Ataam to tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron,
nene taanda maau. Kainajen kat
(Lu 13:24)*

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ataghon ataam avo kainajen, ve aloon ala. Pasa, ataam to

tataghoni ve talaleed, nene taanda, ve rauraua, ve avo tiina. Tauto ival tiina titaghoni. *Yo 10:7,9*

14 Eemoghon ataam to tataghoni ve tagham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron, nene kainaŋen ve ipataŋan pa tamtoghon titaghoni. Ve ataam avo paam, tiina maaau. Ngupu. Tauto tamtoghon eŋaŋen moghon tindeneŋa ve titaghoni. *Mbaŋ 14:22*

*Tapatum ghiit pa propet kaaromŋa
(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)*

15 “Apatum gham pa propet kaaromŋa. Yes pale tilat tiam, ve tisavia saveenŋ ŋgoreenŋ naol payam pa tigham lolomim. Pale tiparim taudi tinimale sipsip tau to Maaron. Eemoghon ŋgar to ineep ila lolodi, nene inimale ŋgavuun sagsag. Pasa, lolodi ivon pa ŋgar samsamia naol to pale iwaghambun gham. *Mt 24:24; Mbaŋ 20:29; 2Pe 2:1*

16 Yam pale irau aghilaal di. Pasa, ŋgar to tighamghami, nene pale ipatoonŋ di tivot tighazzoŋ payam. Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anoŋa poia eta to taidi ve taghani? Maaau. *Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12*

17 Ai tovene paam. Ai tisob to popoiadi, nene pale anoŋadi popoia. Eemoghon ai samsamia, nene pale anoŋadi samsamia.

18 Ai poia irau ighur anoŋa samia eta ne maaau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anoŋa poia eta ne maaau.

19 Ai tisob to tighurghur anoŋadi popoia maaau, nene pale tingor di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tizala yab ighan di. *Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6*

20 Tovenen ŋgar ve uraat to yes propet kaaromŋa tighamghami, nene pale ipatoonŋ di tivot tigha-

zoon̄ payam.
12:33

Mt

*Tawaat sorokin Yesu iza malep
(Lu 13:25-27)*

21 “Yes to tipoi ghoul tighaze ‘Tiina, Tiina,’ nene pale irau tisob tilooŋ tila ndug sambam maa. Yes to titaghon Taman̄ Maaron to ineep izi sambam we ŋgar toni, yes moghon to pale tilooŋ tila. *Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25*

22 Tovenen Mbon̄ Muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon katindi timundig ve tisaav payou tighaze: ‘Tiina tiei, muuŋ yei nigham uraat naol pa yom izam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia aliŋjam pa tamtoghon ninimale yes propeta. Ve nindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa yom izam, ve nigham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tivot pa yom izam paam.’

23 Eemoghon you pale nasaav ghazooŋa padi tovne: ‘Yam ndiran to amamalaŋ pa tutuuŋ to Maaron. You nawatag gham rita maa. Yam asob aghau ala saguan payou!’” *Mt 13:41-42, 25:41*

*Ndiran ru tirei ruum
(Lu 6:47-49)*

24 Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze: “Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tilooŋ saveeŋ tiou tonene ve titaghoni, yes tinimale ŋgeu ŋgara eez to irei ruum ariaŋa izala boŋar pogho.

25 Tovenen sawa to uman̄ tiina izi, ve yawaan̄a ivot toman̄ tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum ipol maa. Pasa, boŋar ipalot ruum le iyoon tunja.

26 “Ve tamtoghon tisob to tilooŋloŋ saveeŋ tiou, ve titaghoni maa, yes tinimale ŋgeu eez to le ŋgar

maau, ve irei ruum toni sorok izala magargaar pogho.

²⁷ Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum imatit ve imbiriis.”

²⁸ Yesu ivotia mos tonenen le isob, ve ival tiina to tilonloona ne, ruñadi iza pa ñgar toni.

²⁹ Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alinä inimale ndiran pida to ledi ñgar tintina pa tutuun ne maau. Saveen toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav inimale tamtoghon to ye le iza pa uraat tovene.

Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32

8

Yesu igharaat ñgeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami

(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

¹ Yesu ipul lolooz tonowen, ve imuul izila. Ve ival tiina titagħoni ve yesħa tila.

² Mala maau ve ñgeu eez to kolekole ighami, injarua Yesu ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagħo, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul għou, yom irau ugharaat għou tinig poia, ve ugham għou nañgalaan il-Maaron mata.”

³ Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale nauul ghom. Leso uñġalaan il-Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia lak!” Yesu isaav tovne, ve rikia mogħon kolekole ighau pa ñgeu tonenen ve tini poia.

⁴ Għoro Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Uloon. Usavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Malmalim ula, ve upatoo ja taum pa ñgeu eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron

itaghon tutuuñ to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazonjan taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve unjgalaañ ila Maaron mata wa.” *Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14*

*Daba eez to iñgin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila arianya
(Lu 7:1-10)*

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ilooñ ila pa ndug Kapernaum, ve daba eez ilaagh iñjarua ila. Daba tonowen iñgin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100).^{*} Ye ila ivot to Yesu, ve itaq rorani ighaze:

⁶ “Tiina, mbesoonja tiou eez, moroghoon ighami toman yabyabuun tiina le tapiri isob kat. Irau ilaagh maau. Ighengheen moghon ila ruum.”

⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Poia. You pale nalat ve nauuli. Leso tini poia muul.”

⁸ Eemoghon daba tonenen iñgalsekini ighaze: “Tiina, you poiag irau to ulooñ ula ruum tiou maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesoonja tiou tini poia.

⁹ Pasa, you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghoul pa nañgin yes ndaaba to tineep ila sambag. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ula!’ nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: ‘Unum!’ nene pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesoonja tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ugham uraat tonene!’ nene pale itaghon aliñag.”

* **8:5:** Ndug tiina Rom, nene ndug to kinik to yes Roma inep pani. Kinik tonowen iñgin yes Roma moghon maau. Ye iñgin ndug katindi. Ndug tisob to kinik tiina iñgin di, tiwaat di tighaze ‘Roman Empire.’

10 Yesu ilooŋ saveeŋ toni, le runja iza pani. Tovenen isaav pa ival tiina to titaghoni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoghon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaan̄ kat inimale ŋgeu tonene ne maau.

Mt 15:28

11 You nasaav payam kat: Muri, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon̄, nene pale tamtoghon katindi tinim pa ndug naol, ve tiloon̄ tila Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi toman Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaan̄ tiina to Maaron. Yes to ndag iza, ve ila imuul ndag izila.

Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29

12 Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to Maaron ipoi di muuŋ pa tineep ila pooz toni lolo, nene pale tindiir di tila tineep ndoroom lolo, ve yabyabuuŋ tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.”

Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28

13 Ghoro Yesu isaav muul pa daba tonenen ighaze: “Umuul ula pa ruum tiom. Mbeb pale ivot itaghon ghurla tiom.” Sawa kat tonenen, mbe-soon̄a to daba tonenen tini poia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon̄ to Petrus rawa liva le tini poia

(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)

14 Yesu ipamundigin laghoon̄ toni muul, ve ila pa Petrus ruum toni. Ilooŋ ila ruum, ve ighita Petrus rawa liva imoroon̄ le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen.

15 Tovenen ila ikis olman tidi nima, ve moroghoon̄ toni isob. Ghoro olman tidi imundig toman tini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu a aniiŋ.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoona katindi
(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)*

¹⁶ Tinepneep le rabrab izi, għoro tamtoghon tiyou nditadi katindi to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di. Yesu isaav mogħon, ve avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tighau padi. Ve yes morogħoona paam, ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia.

¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron alija to muuñ propet Isaia ivotia ne, anoja ivot. Saveeñ tovène:

Patajnani toit naol to igham għiit tapiriid isob, tauto ye imbaad di tisob. Ve igharaat għiit pa morogħoñ toit paam. *Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24*

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu
(Lu 9:57-62)*

¹⁸ Yesu ighita ival tiina tinim tiluvuti, tovenen isaav pa tagħoniija toni ighaze tigham waan, ve tivvol tila pa ya naliu Galilaia paña ite.

¹⁹ Eemogħon ńgeu eez to le ńgar tiina pa tutuun, ilaagh iñjara il-a, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patonjaan, ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

²⁰ Yesu ipamuul alija ighaze: “Ngavuun sagsag ledi inadi il-a taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov il-a tata paroñania, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemogħon Tamtoġħon Natu, ye le ina eta to għenoñ maau.” *2Kor 8:9*

²¹ Għoro ńgeu ite, ye tagħoniija toni, ana isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Irau upul għou namuul nala naneep toman tamañ? Ve nasañani imaġġi ve natavia, għoro nalat nataghon ghom?”

22 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Maau. Ndiran to titagħon ataam to mateen, yes irau titavia mateenja. Eemogħon yom unum utaghon għou.”[†]

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat
(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)*

23 Yesu isavsaav le isob, għoro iza waan. Tagħoniija toni tila tiza paam, ve yesnej tivot tila.

24 Yesu izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maaū ve yaghur tiina kat imundig, le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman illoq ila waan lolo le rismogħon timarub.

25 Tovenen tagħoniija toni tila tivaanja, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, umundig ve uul għiit lak! Paam tamarub ve tala leed tonene!”

26 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Yam amatugħez pasa? Ghurla tiam tiina maaū!” Għoro imundig ve isaav ariaja pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanooq di, le taun tiina izi. *Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9*

27 Tagħoniija toni tighita mbeb għaratoona tone-nen, le ruṇjadi iza ve nġar todi isob. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to yaghur ve dibom paam tilloq aliŋa ve titagħoni?” *Mbo 89:9, 107:29*

*Yesu indiir avuvu samsamiadi pa ndiran ru izi
ndug Gadara*
(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

[†] **8:22:** Yesu saveen toni, pugħu tovne: Tamtoġħon to tighilaal Maaron maaū, yes irau tigham uraat toni maaū. Tovenen poia pa tigham uraat pa mbeb to taan inimale tavooq mateenja. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ledi ghilaloqq. Tovenen poia pa titagħoni ve tiuuli pa uraatt toni.

28 Yesu toman taghonija toni tiraav tila tilooj naari to yes Gadara to ineep ila ya naliu Galilaia paña ite. Ndug tonowen, ndiran ru tinepneep. Yesuru, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeev di, ve moghon moghon tinepneep ilooj ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateenja. Ngar todi iwaghhamgham kat. Ighaze tighita tamtoghon eta, nene rikia moghon timundig ve tirabi. Tovenen tamtoghon tilala ndug tonowen maau. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul inadi to yaam saambu we, ve tilaagh niñarua tila,

29 ve timboob tighaze: “Ai Maaron Natu, yom unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaaq ilat payom? Sawa to ughur yabyabuun payei, nene sone. Upasul pasa?”

Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

30 Ngai ketooj tiina tighanghan saguan ris pa ndug to yes tiyondyood pani.

31 Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonenen titaj ro-ran Yesu tovene: “Ighaze yom undiir ghei, ghor ughur ghei niñarua ngai ketooj tonowen. Leso nizeev ghei nilooj nila lolodi.”

32 Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala lak!” Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tipul ndiran ru tonenen, ve niñarua ngai ketonjadi tila, le tizeev di tilooj tila lolodi. Rikia moghon ve ngai tonowen tisob tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

33 Yes to tinginngin ngai, tighita mbeb tonenen, ve tighau tila pa paanu todi, ve tipaesia mbeb tisob to tivot pa ngai todi ve ndiran ru to muuj avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di.

³⁴ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to paanu tonowen tivot tila to Yesu, ve titan rorani tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug ite paam.

9

*Yesu igharaat ɳgeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)*

¹ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tiza waaj muul, ve tiraav tivool tila pa Kapernaum, nene ndug to Yesu inepneep pani.

² Tila tiloon tonowe, ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ɳgeu narape eez izala ndiu pogho ve tinim tighaze Yesu iuuli. ɳgeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaaj kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonowen ighaze: “Tazig, umatughez malep. Sosor tiom, you nareua wa.”

³ Ndiran ɳgara pida to tutuuŋ tineep toman di paam. Tiloon Yesu saveej toni tonene, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ɳgeu tonene iveleg Maaron. Maaron moghon, ghor Isaav tovene.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu iwatalag ɳgar todi wa. Tovenen Isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to ɳgar samia iyaryaaj kat ila lolomim?” *Yo 2:25*

⁵⁻⁶ Sa saveej to rauraua pa you nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ɳgeu tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma naghaze: ‘Yom umundig ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtothon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtothon izi taan.” Ghor Isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *Yo 5:8, 17:2*

7 Ye isaav tovene, ve ɳgeu tonenen imundig, ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni.

8 Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatooja tonenen, le matughezaaq tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, ye ighur tapiri iza to tamtoghon, leso tigham uraat tovene izi taan.

*Yesu ipoi Matayu inim taghoniija toni
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)*

9 Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita ɳgeu eez to youŋ takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghou.” Tovenen Matayu imundig, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tila.

10 Muri ghorø, Matayu igham ghanghaniij izi ruum toni. Yesu toman taghoniija toni tinim tineep toman di, ve yesŋa tilup di pa ghanghaniij. Sawa tonenen, Matayu ndita katindi to youŋ takes, toman ndiran naol to ghamuuŋ sosor tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesŋa tilup di tonowe.

11 Ndiran tutuuŋa pida tighita di, ve tighason taghoniija to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, pugħu vena to tiina tiam, yesŋa ndiran to youŋ takes, ve ndiran to ghamuuŋ sosor tilup di pa ghanghaniij?”

12 Yesu ilooŋ saveen todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia ne, uraata to morogħooŋ le uraat padi maau. Yes morogħooja mogħon, għorø ye le uraat padi.

13 Yam irau ala ve agham ɳgar pool pa Maaron alija tonene pugħu:

‘You lolog pa watooŋrau soroksorok maau.
You nagħħaze yam lolomim isamin tam-toghon ve auul di.’

Aloon. You tonene nanim pa poiñ tamtoghon deñjadi maau. Nanim pa napoi yes ndiran to ghamuuñ sosor.” *Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5*

Ghasoniñ pa ñgar to ñgunuuñ tauud pa ghaniñ aniiñ

(*Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35*)

¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, taghoniña pida to Yoan ñgeu rughuzaañja tiñarua Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Sawa naol, yei niñgun taumai pa ghaniñ aniiñ itaghon suñuuñ ñgara. Ve ndiran tutuuñja tighamgham tovène paam. Pugħu vena to tagħoniña tiom titaghon ñgar tovène maau?”

Lu 18:12

¹⁵ Yesu ipamuul aliñjadi tovène: “Ighaze ñgeu eta ivai pagħu, ve yesňa ndita tilup di pa ghanchaniñ to vaiuun toni, pale ndita lolodi ipatajan? Maau. Pasa, itadi ite to ivai pagħu, ye ineed toman di. Eemogħon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, għoro tikis vaiuun pagħu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatajan ve tiñġun taudi pa ghaniñ aniiñ.”

Ataam muñgina irau ilup toman ataam pagħu to Yesu maau

(*Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+*)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Uli muñgina to berekia, tamtoghon eta irau isai uli pagħu suruvu izala pogħo pa ipoona ne maau. Pasa, sawa to timen uli tonowen, nene pale uli pagħu ighoong uli muñgina, ve berekia le isami kat.

¹⁷ Vaen tovène paam. Irau tilinj vaen pagħu izila vaen patu muñgina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau. Pasa, vaen pagħu pale isar ve igham

patu munjgina dinja ve berekia. Ghoro vaen imalinj, ve patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoro poia. Leso vaen toman patudi tineep pool.”

Hib 8:13

*Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin liva kainajen eez pa mateej
(Mk 5:22-43; Lu 8:41-56)*

¹⁸ Yesu isavsaav toman taghoniija to Yoan tonenen, ve mala maau, daba eez ilaagh injarua ila, iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itaq rorani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, natug liva, ngaramus imaat. Eemoghon ighaze yom unum ruum tiou ve ughur nimam izala pogho, ye pale imundig muul.”

¹⁹ Tovenen Yesu imundig, ve yesnej taghoniija toni titaghon ngeu tonowen ve tila.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ighami irau ndaman saanjul ve ru wa. Tovenen mata ingal ighaze: “You nakis nonogiija toni rita, ghoro moroghoon tiou tonene isob, ve tinig poia.” Tauto itaghon Yesu, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis nonogiija toni dige.

²² Yesu indaleel le ighita liva tonowen, ghoro isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, umatughez malep. Lolom poia. Pasa, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa.” Sawa kat tonenen, moroghoon to liva tonenen isob, ve tini poia.

²³ Ghoro tisakia laghooñ todi muul, ve tila tivot ruum to daba tonenen. Tiloonj tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtoghon pida tivib mbouñ to tanjznijz ila sab. Ve ival tiina tighamgham oroor, ve tilonjloonj ve tivotvot pa ruum.

24 Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aghau avot ala pumuri. Liva kainajen imaat maau. Ye igheen.” Yes tiloonj saveenj toni tonene, ve tiñij pani. **Yo 11:11**

25 Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri, ghor iloonj ila to liva kainajen, ikis nima, ve rikia moghon mata iyaryaar ve imundig. **Yo 11:43+**

26 Muri, mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonenen.

Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru ve ñgeu eez to avo maau

27 Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve isakia laghoonj toni muul iña, ve ndiran ru to matadi pisi, titaghoni tinim, ve timboboob tighaze: “Oo, David Natu, lolom ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!” **Mt 20:29+**

28 Yesu iloonj ila ruum to ye inepneep pani, ve matadi pisi ru tonowen tila toni, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Vena? Yamru aghur inim tiou aghaze you irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Vee. Tiina, yeru nighur ilat tiom.”

29 Tovenen Yesu nima ila matadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Mbeb pale ivot pa yamru itaghon ghurla tiam.”

30 Yesu isavia saveenj tonene, ve rikia moghon matadi pakia ve tighita ndug. Ghor oñgalsekin di ariaña ighaze: “Alooñ. Asavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep.”

31 Eemoghon maau. Yesuru tipuli ve tila, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu le irau taan suruvu tonowen isob.

³² Ndiran ru tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ve mala maau ve tamtoghon pida tigham ɳgeu ite paam ila to Yesu. Ye, avuvu samia ighami le avo ivool.

³³ Yesu indiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghoro ɳgeu tonenen avo ikaak ve isaav. Ival tiina to tineep ve tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, runjadi iza pani le ɳgar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, to muuŋ ve inim, iit Israela taghita mbeb eta tovene ivot izi ndug toit maau.”

³⁴ Eemoghon ndiran tutuuŋa pida tisaav tighaze: “Nowe, daba to avuvu samsamiadi ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiir di tighau.”

Uraata to Maaron naol maau

³⁵ Yesu ilaghlaagh irau ndug tintina ve ndug gegeeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa ilooŋ ila rumai todi, ve igharaat di pa moroghoonj naol naol paam le tisob tinidi popoia.

³⁶ Ye ighita ival tiina le lolo isamin di. Pasa, patanjani naol titatan di le tapiridi isob, ve tiwaghamgham tinimale sipsip to ledi ɳginiŋ maau.

Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25

³⁷ Tovenen isaav pa taghoniŋa toni ighaze: “Aniŋ katindi timatu ila uum wa. Eemoghon uraata to youŋ aniŋ, yes ival maau. Eŋaenja moghon. *Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35*

³⁸ Tovenen aghason Tiina to injin uraat to taitainj ila suŋjuŋ tiam. Leso imbaanj uraata pida paam tila pa uraat to gogaŋ aniiŋ toni.”

10

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saaŋgul ve ru tinim

*taghoniija toni
(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)*

¹ Muri ghorø, Yesu ipoi taghoniija toni saaŋgul ve ru tinim, ve irei tapiri irau di, lesø tigharaat moroghoon naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, lesø tindiir di tighau.

² Mbaŋooŋa toni saaŋgul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye ŋgeu to imuuj padi. Tiwaat iza ite tighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus yesuru tazi Yoan,

³ Pilip yesuru Patoromai, Tomas yesuru Matayu to ŋgeu to youn takes, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu ne yesuru Tadeus,

⁴ Simon ite to iyoon toman yes Selot,* ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

*Yesu ipatoot taghoniija toni pa ataam to laghoon todì
(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)*

⁵ Sawa to Yesu imbaan taghoniija toni saaŋgul ve ru pa uraat, ipatoot di pa ataam to laghoon todì ighaze:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes to Yuda maau ne malep, ve aloon ala ndug eta to yes Samaria paam malep.
Yo 4:9; Mbaŋ 13:46

⁶ Ala to yes Israela moghon. Pasa, yes tineep tinimale sipsip to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron ve tisagsag.

Mt 15:24

* **10:4:** Selot, nene lupuuŋ eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau.

7 Sawa to yam ala, avotia varu poia padi tovene aghaze: ‘Sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazzoj, nene inim igharau wa.’

8 Agharaat moroghoona, ve apamundigin mateeja. Yes to kolekole igham di, agharaat di tinidi popoia muul. Ve andiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon. Tapiri to you nareii payam, yam agholi maa. You nagham payam sorok. Yam tovene paam. Sa ulaan to ighaze agham pa tamtoghon, apoi pa atia malep. Agham padi sorok.

Mbaq 20:33+

9 Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol malep. Tovenen yaam eta ineeplila lugluug tiam malep.

10 Ve agham pelpeel, nonogiija to aghemim, ve titi malep. Nonogiija tiam paam, agham runjaruña malep. Ee moghon to ineeplila tinimim, nene iraua. Pasa, ighaze ḥgeu eta igham uraat, ve tamtoghon tiuuli pa aniiñ ve mbeb pida, nene deňja.

Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18

11 “Ighaze ala avot ndug tiina ma kainajen eta, ghor aghason di pa tamtoghon todi eta to ḥgar toni poia irau igham uraata to Maaron tineep tomani. Aneep toman ḥgeu tonenen le apul ndug tonowen.

12 Ighaze yam alooj ala ruum eta, ghor agham saveen palotiij pa ruum tonenen tamtoghona aghaze: ‘Maaron iñgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma.’

13 Ighaze ḥgar todi poia, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia ne ineeplidi. Ve ighaze ḥgar todi poia maa, ve tizurun gham toman mos to Maaron, nene pale palotiij tiam imuul pa taumim.

14 Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa igham gham maau, ve ilooŋ saveen̄ tiam maau, yam atut aghemim ve ghavuur to ndug todi izi, ghorø apul di ve ala.[†] *Mban 13:51, 18:6*

15 You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mboŋ Muri ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, pataŋjani tiina kat pale iŋarua ndug tonowen tamtoghona le ilib pa pataŋjani to muun̄ ivot pa ndug Sodom ve Gomora.

Muri tamtoghon pale tighur pataŋjani pa taghoniija to Yesu

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

16 “Aloon̄. Aazne, you nambaŋ gham ala animale sipsip to tineep ila ŋgavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen sawa isob, yam irau agham ŋgar pooli animale moot. Ve ŋgar samia eta ineep tiam malep. Ataghon ŋgar to denja moghon ila Maaron mata animale man mbaluuz. *Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19*

17 Apatum gham pa tamtoghon. Pasa, yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham pa savsaveen̄ ila daba todi matadi, ve tilos gham ilooŋ ila rumai todi. *Mban 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*

18 Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale tiweu gham ala, ve tipayoon gham pa savsaveen̄ ila yes

[†] **10:14:** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tingalaŋ ila Maaron mata maau. Ve taan todi paam ingalaŋ maaau. Tovenen ighaze Yuda eta ila ineep izi ndug to yes to Yuda maau ne, ve imuul ila pa Israel, ye itut aghe, lesø ghavuur to ndug tonowen izi, ghorø ilooŋ ila taan to Israel. Pa vene, muun to yes to Yuda maau ne, ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen saveen̄ to Yesu tonene, ŋgara tovène. Ighaze tamtoghon tizurun uraata toni, nene sosor todi tonenen igham di tasami ila Maaron mata tinimale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau.

pooza to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam ataghon ghou. Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug ve apariaaq saveen̄ tiou ila yes pooza tonowen matadi, ve ival tiina to Yuda maau ne matadi paam.

Mban 16:19+, 25:23+

¹⁹ Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daba nimadi pa savaaveen̄, yam lolomim im-bumbu ve akaal ̄ngar ve savaaveen̄ pa asavia padi malep. Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa savaaveen̄, Maaron tau pale ipatooon gham pa sa saveen̄ to ye ighaze yam asavia.

²⁰ Tovenen yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ̄ngar tiam maau. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia alija ila yam avomim. *Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12*

²¹ “Ighaze sawa tonenen ivot, tamtoghon pale tighur tonvetaz todi ila yes daba nimadi, leso tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale tigham ̄ngar raraate moghon pa ndinatudi. Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve nditinandi paam, ve tighur di tila yes daba nimadi, leso tirab di timaat.

²² Ival tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariaq̄, ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi.

Syg 2:10

²³ Ighaze yam aneep izi ndug eta, ve yes tighur patajani payam, apul di ve aghau ala pa ndug ite. You nasaav payam kat: Uraat tiam to votiaaq̄ mos irau ndug ndug to Israel, yam pale apasobi sone,

ve Tamtothon Natu imuul inim.‡

24 “Ngeu paghu eta irau ilib pa patonjaq toni ne maau. Ve mbesooja tovene paam. Irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. *Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20*

25 Ighaze taghoniija eta imbaad patajani inimale patonjaq toni, nene poia. Ve ighaze mbesooja eta imbaad patajani inimale tiina toni, nene poia paam. Aghita. You ruum tau. Eemoghon tiwaghamun izag tighaze you Belsebul.§

Ighaze venen, yam to aneep ila lupuuq tiou, pale tiwaghamun izamim kat.” *Mt 9:34, 12:24*

Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon
(*Lu 12:2-7*)

26 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam amatughez pa tamtothon malep. Pasa, mbeb eta irau iyoon maau. Mbeb tisob to ndunuqadi, nene pale tipool di, lesu tineep ghazoonja. Ve qgar to qgozaaq, nene pale ivot ighazoonj ve ival tiina tiwatagi

27 Tovenen saveej to you nasavia payam ila ndoroom lolo inim qgozaaq, yam avotia pa ndag. Ve saveej to tikamuun payam pani, yam ayoon

‡ **10:23:** Saveej tonene, pughu ighazooq kat maau. Ndiran qgara pida tighaze Yesu isavia mulaaq toni. Ve pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to ye imuul izala pa Tama Maaron. Ve pida tighaze isavia sawa to yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighaze patajani to ivot pa sawa tonenen, nene inimale Yesu inim ve ighur patajani injura yes Yuda pa sosor todi to tighur ila toni maau. § **10:25:** Yes Yuda tiwaat daba to avuvu samsamiadi iza Belsebul. Lesu tipamayaqini. Iza tonowen pughu tovene: ‘Daba to raaj,’ o ‘Daba to tae.’

izala ruum tiam poghodi ve atemtem pani, leso ival tiina tiloonja.*

28 Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaat, yam amatughez padi malep. Onoon, yes irau tiwaghamun anojamim ve tirab gham amaat. Eemoghon irau tigham mbeb eta pa anunumim maaau. Tovenen yam amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye irau iwaghamun tamtoghon anojadi toman anunudi paam ila ndug samia.

Yems 4:12

29 “Aghita. Man niuruŋgu, nene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa yaam kaviaaŋa ee moghon. Eemoghon Tamamim Maaron irau lolo imaagh pa eta maaau. Ighaze ye iyok maaau, nene niuruŋgu eta irau imaat ve itap izi taan ne maaau.

30-31 Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam alib kat pa man niuruŋgu to katindi ne. Ve ye iwatag katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata iŋgal gham.

Mt 6:26

Tapesamun Yesu iza malep

(Lu 12:8-9)

32 “Ival tisob to tisaav ghazoonja ila tamtoghon matadi tighaze yes tinim leg ve titagħon ghou, nene pale you paam nasaav ghazoonja ila Tamaŋ to ineep izi sambam we mata nagħħaze yes tinim leg wa.

33 Eemogħon ighaze ɳgeu eta ipesam pa tau ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye tamtoghon tiou maaau, nene pale you paam nasaav ila Tamaŋ to

* **10:27:** Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tiloŋ saveen eta, nene pale tiyoon ila ruum todi pogħodi ve tisavia toman ali qed tiina inimale iit tamboob ila maran.

Matayu 10:34

li

Matayu 10:38

ineep izi sambam we mata naghaze ɳgeu tonenen,
ye tamtoghon tiou maau. *Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim
2:12*

*Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di
(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)*

34 “Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa napasob
malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtoghon tinim
ee moghon? Maau. You pale nanim pughu pa
tamtoghon tivalag di, ve tineep saguan saguan
pa taudi, inimale buza imbut motin mbeb inim
suruvu ru.

35 You nanim pa naghgam tamtoghon ndinatudi
nditamoot toman nditamandi tineep
saguan saguan pa taudi.

Ve ndinatudi liva toman nditinandi, ve
ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam.
Pale tineep saguan saguan pa taudi.

36 Ve yes to tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, pale
tiwaghurun koi pa taudi. *Mika 7:6*

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

37 “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa tama ma tina
ilib payou, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau. Ve
ighaze ɳgeu eta lolo pa ndinatu ilib payou, nene ye
paam poia irau to inim leg maau.

38 Ve ighaze ɳgeu eta imbaad ai pambaroon†
toni ve itaghon ghoul maau, nene ye poia irau to
inim leg maau. *Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25*

† **10:38:** Ai pambarooŋ toit, nene sa pataŋani to tambaada pasa,
tazuaria ghiit pa taghoniŋ Krisi alinja.

39 Ighaze tamtoghon eta izuaria tau pa ghamuunj nepoonj poia to taan moghon, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipul tau payou, ye pale igham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron.”

Ighaze tauul Krisi tamtoghon toni, ye pale igham atia poia pait
(Mk 9:40-42)

40 Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham gham toman lolo poia, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, ye igham Tamaŋ to imbaaj ghou nanim ne paam.

Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

41 Tovenen ighaze ŋgeu eta, ye prophet, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale prophet tonenen. Ve ighaze ŋgeu eta itaghon ŋgar denja, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale Maaron ighamgham pa ndiran deňjadi.

42 Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ndipain to tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ya yauŋa rita pa todi eta, nene irau Maaron lolo imaagh pani maau. Muri, ye pale igham atia poia pani.”

Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10

11

Yoan imbaaj taghoniija toni pida tila to Yesu
(Lu 7:18-35)

1 Yesu ipatoot taghoniija toni saangul ve ru le isob, ghorø ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila pa ndug tintina pida to taan tonowen, leso ivotia Maaron aliŋa padi, ve ipatoot di pani.

² Sawa tonenen, Yoan ɳgeu rughuzaaɳa inep-neep ila ruum to yabyabuɳ lolo, ve ilooɳ Krisi varu pa uraat naol to ye ighamgham di. Tovenen imbaaɳ taghoniija toni pida tila to Yesu, leso tighasoni pa uraat toni.

³ Yes tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, Ulaaɳa to pale Maaron imbaaɳa inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisaŋan ɳgeu ite paam?” *Mal 3:1*

⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij todi ighaze: “Saveen to yam alooɳa ve uraat to aghita ne, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani.

⁵ Asaav pani tovène: Matadi pisì tighita ndug, ve narapenja timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Taliŋadi pamu tilooɳ saveen, mateenja timundig, ve yes mbolaanja tiloŋloon varu poia. *Is 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1*

⁶ Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.” *Mt 13:57, 26:31*

Yesu ipait Yoan

⁷⁻⁸ Yoan taghoniija toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, għoro Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesja tinepneep. Ighaze: “Laak, sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita sa? Vivib to yaghur iviviira ve sikia ila inim? Ma ala aghaze aghita tamtoghon eta to indudi pa nonogija poia? Maa. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogija to bodeenjadi popoia, yes tinep izi ndug tovène maau. Yes tinepneep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik. *Mt 3:5; 6:29*

⁹Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbeb tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta. *Lu 1:76*

¹⁰Ye ɳgeu to muuŋ timbood saveeŋ iñarua tighaze: ‘Uloon. You pale nambaŋ mbesooŋa tiou eez imuun payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinjag pa tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam payom.’ *Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2*

¹¹“You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon tisob to nditinandi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ɳgeu sorok eta ineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo ve ighita anona toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan.

¹²Sawa to Yoan ipamundigin uraat toni le inim aazne, pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazooŋ toman tapiri tiina. Tovenen ndiran ariaŋadi tizuarria di tighaze le tiloŋ̊ tila pooz to ndug sambam lolo. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizuarria di tighaze tigham malmal pani ve titatani. *Lu 16:16*

¹³Tutuuŋ to Mose toman saveeŋ isob to yes propeta, nene ipatoonj tamtoghon pa Maaron ɳgar toni le inim imuul sawa to Yoan. Ghoro pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazooŋ kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13*

¹⁴Ighaze lolomim pa loŋaaŋ saveeŋ todii, nene pale aghilaal aghaze saveeŋ to muuŋ tisavia tighaze muri pale propet Ilia imuul inim, nene iza to Yoan. *Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+*

¹⁵Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau ilooŋ̊

saveen̄ tiou tonene, ve igham ḥgar pani pooi.”

¹⁶ Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoghon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa? Yes tinimale ndipain geegeu to tirou taghon maran ate, ve timboboob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

¹⁷ ‘Yei nipambar ambam payam, eemoghon ator maaу.

Ve nimbou taŋizŋiiz, eemoghon lolomim isami ve atan̄ maaу.’

¹⁸ “Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ivot ve igham uraat toni, ye iŋgungun tau pa ghaniŋ aniŋ ve ghunuŋ vaen. Eemoghon tamtoghon lolodi pani maaу, ve tighaze avuvu samia izeeva.

¹⁹ Ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, tamtoghon lolodi pani maaу, ve tighaze: ‘Aghita. Nowe ḥgeu to ila toman yes ndiran to ghamuuŋ sosor ve yes to tiyouyou takes, ve yesŋa tiluplup di pa ghaniŋ ve ghunuŋ.’ Eemoghon uraat to aazne ivotvot itaghon ḥgar to Maaron, nene ipatooŋa ighaze ḥgar toni denia moghon.”

Lu 5:29+, 15:1+

*Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor ḥgar todi maaу
(Lu 10:13-15)*

²⁰ Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonjadi naol izi ndug pida wa. Eemoghon yes titoor ḥgar todi ila pa Maaron maaу. Tovenen ye imundig ve iyaan di ighaze:

²¹ “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you nagham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon yam atoor ḥgar tiam ila pa Maaron

sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankaan pa Maaron, tighita mbeb tovene, tone lolodi ipatajan pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonogiija to moñiñ, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor ñgar todi alok wa.

Yona 3:6

²² Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mbon Muri ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam, pale aghita atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam.

²³ “Ve yam ndiran to ndug Kapernaum paam, yam agham ñgar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateenja. Pasa, yam akaria ghitooñ mbeb gharatoñjadi wa. Inimale muuñ, tamtoghon to ndug Sodom tighita mbeb tovene, tone titoor ñgar todi, ve tilaledi maau, ve aazne ndug todi inepneep.

²⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mbon Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug Sodom. Eemoghon yam, pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam!” *Mt 10:15*

*Yesu ipakur Tama Maaron
(Lu 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Sawa tonenen, Yesu isuñ ighaze: “O Taman, yom Tiina to uñgin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi ñgar tintina ve tighazoon pa mbeb naol, yom uñgooz uraat tiou tonene pughu padi. Ve upaghazoñjani pa yes to tigham ñgar pa izadi maau ve tinumeer

ghom inimale ndipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi.

1Kor

1:26+

²⁶ Oo Tamanj, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poiatiom, tauto ugham tovene.”

²⁷ Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tamanj Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwatag katin tau Natu. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Ve Tama Maaron tovene paam. Tamtoghon eta iwatagi kat maau. Natu moghon, ve yes to Natu ipaghazonjan di pani, yes moghon to tiwatagi.”

Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2

Yesu ipoi ghiit ighaze tala toni. Leso igham ghiit ateed izi

²⁸ Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ndiran to arab taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isob, ve yam to ambaad patanjani naol, yam asob anim tiou. Leso nagham gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul.

Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20

²⁹ Yam anim toman ghoul, ve agham ḥgar inim tiou. Pasa, you ḥgeu luuma ve natatan taug izag. You pale napalot gham ve nagham pooz payam, ve itiha talaagh raraate, tanimale bapolo ru to tikap di pa ai. Leso nagham gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul.

³⁰ Ighaze yam anim toman ghoul ve itiha talaagh raraate, nene pale ipatajan payam maau. Ve uraat to you naghaze naghuri iza tiam, nene pale ayamaana iraurau payam.”

1Yo 5:3

12

Tamtoghon Natu iŋgin umbom patabuaŋ to

*Maaron**(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)*

¹ Muri għoro, umbom patabuañ eez, Yesu toman tagħoniżja toni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolodi, ve tagħoniżja toni pitool di. Tovenen tiġgoor wit anoja pida ve tighan.

² Ndiran tutuunja pida to tineep tigharau di, tighita di, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Ai, ughita! Aazne, nene sawa to uraatt maaū. Nene umbom patabuañ to Maaron! Ngħar to tagħoniżja tiom tighami ne, iyel pa tutuun to umbom patabuañ.”

Igham 20:10, 34:21

³⁻⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliżżejjad iħażże: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesnejha ndita pida pitool di, yam awaata, ma maaū? Sawa tonen, David illoq ilia mbeez (o haus sel) patabuañ to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuañ to tighuri ila Maaron nagħo. Mberet tonowen tutuunja tovne: Ival tiina irau tighan maaū. Yes ndiran to watooñrau mogħon, għoro tighani. Eemogħon David igham mberet tonen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa tamtoghon toni, ve tighan paam.

1Sam 21:1+

⁵ Ve tutuun to Mose to isavia uraatt to yes ndiran to watooñrau ne paam, yam awaata, ma maaū? Umbom patabuañ to naol ne, yes atedi izi maaū. Tighamgħam uraatt ila Rumai Tiina lolo inimale tighamgħam pa sawa pida. Tovenen yes paam timalaaq pa tutuun to umbom patabuañ. Eemogħon ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata pa ngħar tonen maaū.

Nam 28:9+

⁶ Ve you nasaav payam kat: Mbeb to aazne ivot ne, nene mbeb tiina. Illeb kat pa Rumai Tiina to Maaron.

7 “Maaron saveenj toni waaro eez isaav tovene: ‘You lolog pa watoonjrau tiam maau. You naghaze lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di.’ Inimale yam aghazoonj pa saveenj tonene pughu, tone irau angal sorokin saveenj payei maau. Yei nigham sosor eta maau.” *Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13*
8 Pasa, Tamtothon Natu, ye Tiina to ingin umbom patabuanj to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16-17*

*Yesu igharaat ñgeu eez to nima imaat
(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)*

9 Yesu ipul uum to wit tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot paanu, ve ilooñ ila rumai todi.

10 Ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez imaat. Tamtothon pida to tineep toman di, tighaze tiwat Yesu, leso imalaaj pa tutuuñ, ve inim le pughu pa tipayoonda pa savaaveenj. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, ighaze tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, pale deñia pa tutuuñ to Maaron, ma maau?” *Lu 14:3*

11 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniñ todi ighaze: “Vena, ighaze tiam eta sipsip toni itap izila taan saambu ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, pale ipuli ineed? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza.” *Lu 14:5*

12 Ve iit tamtothon talib kat pa sipsip. Tovenen ighaze tauul tamtothon ve tagham poian di ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, nene deñia pa tutuuñ to Maaron.”

13 Ghoro isaav pa ñgeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Upaat nimam.” Tovenen ñgeu tonenen ipaat nima, le poia muul inimale nima ite.

14 Tauto ndiran tutuunja to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat.

Yo 5:16

Yesu, ye mbesooja to Maaron

15 Yesu, iwatag ndiran tutuunja tonowen ɳgar todi wa. Tovenen ipul ndug tonowen ve ila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesŋa tila. Yesu igharaat moroghoonja todi le tisob tinidi popoia.

16 Eemoghon ingalsekin di ariaŋa ighaze tivotia varu ivot ighazoonj malep.

17 Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to muuŋ propet Isaia ivotia, anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tovene:

18 “Aghita mbesooja tiou tonene. You taug nasia, ve naghuri pa uraat tiou.

You lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.

You pale nagham Avuvug pani,

ve ye pale ivotia ɳgar denja pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne.

Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17

19 Ye ɳgeu luuma.

Irau imboob aliŋa tiina, ve yesŋa tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa savaŋeeŋ ne maau.

Ve irau aliŋa iza ila maran maau.

20 Vivib to tituti le igharau ighaze imot, ye irau ingoora maau.

Ve lam to iyaryaar pooi maau, nene ye irau ivibi imaat maau.*

Ve ye pale ighamgham tovene le irau ɳgar denja to Maaron ilib pa ɳgar samsamia tisob.

* **12:20:** Saveeŋ tonene, pughu tovene: Yes to patanjani itatan di le tapiridi isob, ve ghurla todi ighaze imaat, Yesu irau ighur patanjani ite paam izala poghodi maau.

21 Tovenen varu pale ilaan irau taan isob, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tighur matadi pani, ve tisanjan sawa to ye igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.” *Ro 15:12*

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

22 Muri ghoro, tigham ɳgeu eez ila to Yesu. ɳgeu tonowen, avuvu samia izeeva, ve ighami mata ipis ve avo ivool. Yesu igharaata le avo ikaak ve isavsaav, ve mata poia ve ighita ndug.

23 Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatoona tonenen, le tisob ruŋadi iza ve ɳgar todi isob. Tovenen tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ɳgeu tonene avaat David Natu tou?”[†]

24 Eemoghon ndiran tutuuŋa pida tilooŋ saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Nowe Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau.”

25 Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ɳgar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoghon tineep pani muul maau. Ve ndug eta, ma ruum eta, tovene paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene irau tiyoon ariaŋa maau.

[†] **12:23:** Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tighaze ye David Natu pasa, matadi ingal tighaze ye Mesia. Yes tighur ila tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila to David siŋ toni, ve igham mulin di pa koiadi inimale timbudi David.

²⁶ Tovenen ighaze Sadan ighur koi pa tau ndita ve indiir di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryaan̄ vena? Maau.

²⁷ Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri. Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa ̄ngar todi tonowen? ̄Ngar to yes tighami, nene ipatoon̄ gham ighaze ̄ngar tiām denja maau.

²⁸ Eemoghon ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghou ve nandiir avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtoghon, nene yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiām wa. *Mbañ 10:38*

²⁹ “Vena, tamtoghon eta irau ilooñ ila ruum to ̄ngeu ariaña eta, ve iyou mbeb toni sorok? Maau. Ye irau itatan ̄ngeu ariaña tonenen tapiri, ve ikaui pa ravraav le isob, ghorø iyou mbeb tisob to tineep ila ruum toni lolo. *Kol 2:15; 1 Yo 3:8, 4:4*

³⁰ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilup toman ghou maau, ye inim you koiag. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iuul ghou pa lupuuñ tamtoghon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis tila saguan payou. *Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50*

³¹ “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sosor isob to tamtoghon, ve saveen̄ samsamia naol to tipiyaava pa Maaron, nene Maaron irau ireua padi. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavia saveen̄ samia injarua Avuvu Patabuañ ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovène, Maaron irau ireua maau. *1 Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4+, 10:26+*

³² Tovenen ighaze ̄ngeu eta isavia saveen̄ samia injarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene Maaron irau ireua sosor toni. Eemoghon ighaze ̄ngeu eta isavia

saveen samia iñarua Avuvu Patabuañ toman uraat toni, nene sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. To aazne, ve sawa to Mboñ Muri paam, ye irau ireua maau.”

*Taghilaal ai ila anoñadi
(Lu 6:43-45)*

³³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Andeeb ai pughu ve agharaata iñgalaañ. Leso itub poia, ve ighur anoña popoia. Ighaze andeeba maau ve awaghmun, nene pale ai tonenen toman anoña isami. Pasa, ai anoña to ipatoon ai: Ai poia, ma samia?”

³⁴ Yam tonene moot samia ndinatu! Saveen poia eta irau ivot ila avomim ne maau. Pasa, lolomim ivon pa ñgar samsamia naol. Ve ñgar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood. *Mt 3:7, 15:18*

³⁵ Ndiran popoiañ tipavonin lolodi pa ñgar popoia. Tauto tigham ñgar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ñgar samsamia. Tauto tigham ñgar samsamia tivotvot.

³⁶ “You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Mboñ Muri, Maaron pale iñgabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighason di pa saveen soroksorok tisob to tisavia di.

³⁷ Tovenen taum saveen tiom pale inim pughu payom. Ighaze saveen tiom poia, nene pale Maaron ighita ghom ighaze yom deñiam ila mata. Ve ighaze saveen tiom poia maau, nene pale ye ighita ghom ighaze yom ñgeu samia, ve ighur atia payom.” *Yems 3:2*

*Yesu inim ghilaloñ pa tamtoghon itaghon ñgar tau muuñ Yona ighami
(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)*

38 Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ndiran tutuuja ve n̄gara pida to tutuuñ tisaav pani tighaze: “Patonjañ, yei nighaze yom ugham mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloñ payei ve nighita. Leso niwatag nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat tiom.”

39 Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam azuaria gham aghaze le aghita mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloñ payam, ghoru aghur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon, to pale Maaron ipatoonja inim ghilaloñ payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muun ivot pa propet Yona.

40 Ye ineep ila iigh tiina apo irau mboñ tol. Nḡar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtoghon Natu paam. Pasa, ye pale igheen ila naal lolo irau mboñ tol. *Yona 1:17*

41 “Muun, yes Ninivea‡
tiloon saveen to Yona ivotia, ve rikia moghon tighilaal ve titoor n̄gar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib pa n̄gar to muun Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau]. Tovenen sawa to Mboñ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, nene pale yes Ninivea timundig toman yam ndiran to

‡ **12:41:** Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea tiwatag Maaron maau. Ve ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughev padi pasa, ndaaba todi tighurghur patañani tintina pa tamtoghon. Eemoghon sawa to propet Yona ila ivotia Maaron aliña padi, yes titoor n̄gar todi ila pa Maaron.

aazne, ve tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooñ. ***Yona 3:5***

42 “Ve garawaat tidi (o kwin) to muunj igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineep mala kat ila pa daudau pughu, tovene paam. Ye ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze iloonj ñgar popoiadi to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovennen sawa to Mbonj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze iñgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooñ.” ***1King 10:1+***

*Saveej palelaaj to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul inim
(Lu 11:24-26)*

43 Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze avuvu samia ipul tamtoghon eta, ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalaghlaagh ila ndug balim to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal le ina. Leso ineep pani ve ate izi.

44 Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You pale namuul nala, ve nañgig inag munjina to napuli ve nanim ne!’ Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot ve ighita ina munjina ñginiña, ve tizaara ve tipambooda le poia kat,

45 nene pale ila iyoo ndita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuunj ñgar samsamia ne, ve yesja timuul tinim tizeev tamtoghon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muunj, nepooñ toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat. Ñgar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtoghon samsamiadi to aazne.” ***Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+***

*Yesu tina ve nditazi
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Yesu isavsaav, ve tina toman nditazi tinim tivot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tighaze tighita ve tisavsaav tomani.

⁴⁷ Tovenen ɳgeu eez ila ipaes pani ighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tisavsaav toman ghom.”

⁴⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Tinaŋ sei, ve nditazig sei masin?”

⁴⁹ Ghoro ipatoonj ila pa taghoniija toni, ve isaav pa ɳgeu tonowen ighaze: “Nene you nditinaŋ ve nditazig.

⁵⁰ Pasa, sei to ighaze itaghon Tamaŋ to ineep izi sambam we ɳgar toni, nene inim you tazig, livug, ve tinaŋ.”

Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

13

*Saveenj palelaaŋ to suruvuuŋ uuv
(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)*

¹ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa ya naliu Galilaia, ve mbole izi naari.

² Ve ival tiina kat tila tiluvuti tighaze tilooŋ saveenj toni. Tovenen ye iza waaj eez, ve tipanduura ivot ila ris, ghoro mbole izi ve ivotia Maaron aliņa padi. Ival tiina tonowen tiyondyood izi naari, ve tighurghur taliņjadi pa saveenj toni.

³ Yesu ipatoot di pa mbeb naol ila saveenj palelaaŋ. Ye isaav padi ighaze:

“Aloonj. Sawa eez, ɳgeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di.

⁴ Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titap-tap tizi ataam. Tovenen man tiroov tila, ve tighan suyun di.

⁵ Ve pida titaptap tizi ndug to boñar tiina ineeplizila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineeplizala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza.

⁶ Eemoghon sawa to ndag ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila kat maau.

⁷ Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat.

⁸ Eemoghon uuv pida titap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooli tiza, ve anojadi katindi. Pida anojadi irau tamoot liim (100), pida anojadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anojadi irau tamoot ee saaŋgul (30)."

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene le isob, ve ipariaanja ighaze: "Tamtoghon to ighaze le talinja, ye irau iloon saveen tonene ve igham ŋgar pani pooli."

*Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan
(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Muri ghor, taghoniija toni tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Pughu vena to yom usavsaav pa tamtoghon ila saveen palelaan moghon?"

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniijj todi ighaze: "Pooz to ndug sambam, nene ŋgara yonjaan. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipaghazojan gham pa ŋgar tonenen. Ve tamtoghon pida, ye igham tovne padi maau." *1Yo 2:27*

¹² Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwataq Maaron alinja ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli ve iseen ŋgar

toni pa ɳgar pida muul. Leso tamtoghon tonenen iraua kat pa ɳgar. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Maaron aliŋa rita, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ɳgar toni ris moghon tone-nen ighau pani, ve ye ineepl sorok. *Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26*

13 Pugħu to nasavsaav padi ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ, nene tovene:

‘Matadi tighitħiġħita mbeb, eemogħon tighilaal pugħu maau.

Ve talinjadi tiloñlōoŋ saveeŋ, eemogħon tigham ɳgar pani maau.’ *Lo 29:4*

14 “Ngar to tighami, nene denja kat pa Maaron aliŋa to muuŋ propef Isaia ivotia. Isaav tovene:

‘Yam pale alooŋ saveeŋ.

Eemogħon ɳgar tiām irau ivot pani maau.

Ve matamim aghħita mbeb.

Eemogħon irau aghħilaal pugħu maau. *Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+*

15 Pasa, ndiran tonene, ɳgar todi iyaryaān kat. Lolodi pa tighilaal mbeb eta maau.

Tinidi imum pa lonjaān saveeŋ.

Ve tiponpoon matadi, leso tighilaal mbeb to ivotvot ne pugħu sob.

Ve inimale lolodi pa tigham ɳgar, tone tighilaal mbeb to matadi tighħita ve talinjadi tiloñja ne, ve tighazoon pa pugħu, ve titoor ɳgar todi. Leso nauul di ve nareu sosor todi.’”

16 Ghoro Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam tonene, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiām. Pasa, mbeb to matamim aghħita, ve talinjamim allooŋ, yam aghazoon pa pugħu. *Lu 10:23+*

17 You nasaav payam kat. Muun, propeta naol toman ndiran denjiadi katindi tighaze le tighita mbeb to aazne yam aghita di ne. Eemoghon tighita di maau. Ve tighaze le tilooŋ saveen to yam alonloonja ne. Eemoghon tilooŋ maau.”

*Saveen palelaan to suruvuuŋ uuv pughu
(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)*

18 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aloon. Saveen palelaan to suruvuuŋ wit uve, nene pughu tovene:

19 Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooŋ saveen pa pooz to ndug sambam, eemoghon ŋgar todi ighazoon pani maau. Tovenen Ngeu Samia ila ve isad saveen tonowen ighau pa lolodi.

20 Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to boŋar tiina ineeplizila sila ve taan ris moghon ineeplizala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooŋ Maaron alinj, ve rikia moghon tighami toman lolodi poia.

21 Eemoghon saveen tonowen ineeptunja ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale anij to wariadi izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tiyoon tunja ris, ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin di, ma pataŋani ite paam ivot padi pasa, yes titaghon Maaron alinj, nene rikia moghon titap ve tighur muridi pa Maaron.

22 Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waarr mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooŋ saveen to Maaron. Eemoghon pataŋani naol to taan, toman mbaliŋ ve mbeb popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ŋgar todi. Tovenen saveen to ineeplila lolodi ne, ighur anojeta ivot maau. *1Tim 6:9-10,17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4*

23 Ve uuv pida to ɳgeu tonenen isuruuv di ila taan poia, nene iza to yes to tilooŋ saveeŋ to Maaron ve tighazooŋ pani. Tovenen ghurla todi ighur anoja popoia katindi. Pida, anoŋadi tivot irau tamoot liim (100), pida anoŋadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anojadi irau tamoot ee saaŋgul (30).” **Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25**

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to wit olia to titub ila uum

24 Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ɳgeu eez to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia ila uum toni.

25 Eemoghon sawa to ival tiina tigheen le lolodi imaagh, ɳgeu tonenen koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvedi ilooŋ ila wit lolodi, ghor ighau ila. Wit olia tonowen, ghitooŋa raraate inimale wit tau. Eemoghon nene kikiliŋ samia.

26 Sawa to wit titub tiza ve tighur anojadi, ghor tighilaal wit olia tonenen.

27 Tovenen yes mbesoonaŋ to uum tau tila toni, ve tipaes pani tighaze: ‘Wai, tiina, ɳgaramus nighilaal wit olia to titub toman wit tiom! Pughu vena to titub tonowe? Pasa, yom usuruuv wit uvedi popoia moghon.’

28 “Ye ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: ‘Koiag eta avaat igham ɳgar tonene.’

Tovenen mbesoonaŋ toni tighasoni muul tighaze: ‘Vena, pale nila nikurub wit olia tonowen, ve nisuruuv di tilaledi?’

29 “Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: ‘Agham vene malep. Pale akurub wit anoŋa popoia pida toman di.

30 Apul di tineep toman wit tau, le sawa to ndebooŋ wit, ghor nasaav pa uraata tiou, ve tila

tikurub wit olia tonowen, ve tiyou di tila tilup di, leso tisuruuv di tila yab. Ghorο tindou poian wit tau anoŋadi, ve tighur di tilooŋ tila mbeez tiou.' "

Mt 3:12

Saveen palelaan to mastet uve

(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: "Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale mastet uve to ŋgeu eez ighami, ve ila ipiyaava ila uum toni.

³² Mastet uve, nene kainaŋen kat.* Mbeb tisob uvedi tintina tilib pani. Eemoghon sawa to itub iza, nene tiina inimale ai le ilib pa ndoor tisob to uum. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, tila tirei rumadi izala boga." *Mt 24:14*

Saveen palelaan to yis

(Lu 13:20-21)

³³ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: "Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tonenen indil irau palawa tonowen lolo, le ighami isar."

³⁴ Ngar naol tonenen, Yesu isavia di pa ival tiina ila saveen palelaan moghon. Ye isavia saveen eta ighazoon padi maau. Sawa isob, isavsaav ila saveen palelaan moghon.

³⁵ Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to prophet eez ivotia, anoŋa ivot. Isaav tovene:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveen palelaan.

Ngar pida to tiyoŋ indeen sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve inim imuul

* **13:32:** Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uve.

aazne, you pale nasavia di tivot tighazoonj.
Mbo 78:2

Saveen palelaan to wit olia pughu

³⁶ Yesu ipul ival tiina, ve iloon ila ruum, ghor taghoniinja toni tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Saveen palelaan to wit olia to yom usavia, irau upaghazonjan ghei pa pughu?”

³⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ngeu to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia, nene Tamtoghon Natu.

³⁸ Ve uum toni, nene iza to tamtoghon to taan. Uuv popoia, nene iza to yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ve wit olia, nene iza to yes to titaghon ñgar to Ngeu Samia. *1Yo 3:10*

³⁹ Uum tau koia to isuruuv wit olia uvedi, nene Ngeu Samia. Sawa to ndeboon wit, nene taan sawa. Ve yes uraata to tila tindou wit anoña, nene yes anjela.

⁴⁰ Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ñgar raraate moghon ivot pa ndiran samsamiadi inimale yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tonowen. Pale tiyou di tila tilup di, ve yab ighan di.

⁴¹ Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaan anjela toni tila tiyou tamtoghon tisob to tinim watiñ pa nditadi, toman tamtoghon tisob to timamalaan pa tutuñ to Maaron, ve tigham di tila saguan pa yes to titaghon pooz toni. *Mt 24:31*

⁴² Ghor tisuruuv di tizala yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale tineepneep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia. *Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15*

⁴³ Eemoghon ndiran to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, yes pale tineep pooi izi ndug to Tamandi Maaron, ve ñgurubadi tintiina tinimale ndag. Ngeu

to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene ve igham ŋgar pani pooi.” *Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ŋgeu to ighita mbaliŋ tau

⁴⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ŋgeu eez to ilaagh ila le ighita mbaliŋ tau to tiŋgooga ilooŋ ila taan lolo. Ye ighita mbaliŋ tonowen, ve isakia ŋgozaanji muul. Ghorila toman tini iza, ve igholia mbeb toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol motin taan tonowen. Leso mbaliŋ tonenen inim le kat.” *Pil 3:8*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ŋgool atulu

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ŋgeu to raukoliiŋ to ilaghlaagh ve ikalkaal ŋgool atuludi popoia.[†]

⁴⁶ Ye ighita ŋgool atulu eez to poia kat ve atia tiina. Tovenen ila igholia mbeb toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol ŋgool atulu ee moghon tonowen.”

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to malum

⁴⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale malum to tiweua ila te, ve iigh naol naol tiŋgudi.

⁴⁸ Sawa to iigh ipel malum kat, yes uraata tiweu malum ilooŋ ila naari, mboledi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiadi ila malum, ve tinonog di tila nakaral pida. Eemoghon iigh samsamiadi, tisuruuv di tila saguan.

[†] **13:45:** Yes Israela tighita tighaze ŋgool atuludi nene mbaliŋ tau kat. Ilip pa mbaliŋ to naol.

49 Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ɳgar raraate moghon ivot. Yes aŋela pale tipul ndug sambam, ve tizi tinim, ve tipas tamtoghon samsamiadi tighau pa ndiran deňjadi lolodi,

50 ve tisuruuv di tila yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale tineep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.”

Mt 13:42

51 Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, għoro ighaż-son tagħoniija toni ighaze: “Vena, saveen isob tonene, pugħu ighazooŋ payam, ma maa?”

Yes tipamuul aliňa tighaze: “Vee, yei nighazooŋ pani wa.”

52 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yes ɳgara to tutuun to ipatoot di pa pooz to ndug sambam le tighazooŋ pani, nene yes tisob tini-male ruum tau to ipaspas mbaliij papagħu ve muŋginadi pa katkaat toni.”

Tamtogħon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

53-54 Yesu isavia saveen palelaaŋ naol tonene le isob, għoro imundig, ipul ndug tonowen, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni pugħu. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliňa illoq īla rumai todi, le ruŋadi iza pa ɳgar toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ɳgeu tonene igham ɳgar tiina tonene sine? Ve igham tapiri to għamuun mbeb għarataooŋadi tintina tovne izi sine? **Yo 7:15**

55 Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankaan pani ne? Tama, ye ɳgeu sorok to reiñ ruum mogħon. Tina Maria. Ve nditazi, nene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. **Yo 6:42**

56 Ve ndiliku to tinepneep toman għiit ne. ɳgeu tonene igham ɳgar tiina ve tapiri izi sine?”

57 Tovenen matadi velegini, ve lolodi pa tighur ila toni maau.

Tauto Yesu isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne, matadi velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite, nene pale titandag pani ve tiit varu.” *Yo 4:44*

58 Tovenen Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina naol izi tonowe maau. Pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau.

14

Mateen to Yoan ɳgeu rughuzaanja (Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

1 Sawa tonenen, Erod, daba to iŋgin taan suruvu to Galilaia, ilooŋ Yesu varu pa uraat to ighamghami, le igham ɳgar naol.

2 Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: “Nowe avaat Yoan ɳgeu rughuzaanja. Ye imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. Tauto tapiri tiina ineep toni, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi.”

3-4 Erod isaav tovene pasa, mata iŋgal ɳgar to igham pa Yoan. ɳgar tovene: Muuŋ, Erod isad togha Pilip azuwa Erodias ve ivaii. Sawa tonenen, Yoan ilala toni, ve inoknok saveeŋ pani ighaze: “ɳgar to yom ugham pa liva tonanan, nene denja pa Maaron tutuuŋ toni maau.” Tauto Erod imbaaŋ tamtoghon pida tila tikis Yoan, tikaui pa ravraav, ve tighuri ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuun.

Wkp 20:21

5 Erod ighaze irab Yoan imaat. Eemoghon imatughez pa ival tiina pasa, yes tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet to Maaron.

Mt 21:26

6 Tinepneep le indeej sawa to Erod tina ipoopa, għoro Erod yesnej ndita pida tilup di pa għanh-haniin. Sawa tonen, azuwa Erodias natu liva illoq ilā, ve itor ila matadi le isad Erod ate.

7 Tovenen Erod imundig ve ipiyyaav ali ja pani ighaze: “Onnoon sala! Sa mbeb to yom ughason għou pani, you pale nagħam payom!” Għoro ipariaa q-savnej mbuaaq tonowen le iyaryaaq kat.

8 Liva pagħu tina igharaat savnej pani wa. Tauto isaav pa Erod ighaze: “You nagħħaze yom umbut motin Yoan nejru rughuzaa ja lua, ughur daba ilā oon lolo, ve ughami inim tiou to sualen.”

9-10 Kinik Erod illoq savnej tonene, le lolo ipatajan. Eemogħon irau itoor ali ja muul maau. Pasa, imbuu savnej iyaryaaq pani ilā ndita to yesnej tilup di pa għanh-haniin ne matadi wa. Tovenen imbaaq ndaaba toni eez ilā ruum to yabyabuun, ve imbut motin Yoan lua.

11 Għoro ighur daba ilā oon lolo, ve ighami inim, ve izuzuuna ilā to liva pagħu. Għoro ye ana isakia ilā to tina Erodias.

12 Yes tagħġoni ja to Yoan tilloq mbeb tonen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan paatu, ve tila titavia. Għoro tila tipaes pa Yesu.

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiżżejj liim (5000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

13 Yesu illoq mateej to Yoan varu, ve ipul Nasaret, ve iza waan, ve iraav ilā le illoq izi ndug

balim eez. Leso eñgeni ineep. Eemoghon ival tiina tilooñ varu, ve tipul ndug todi todi, ve tilaagh taan titaghoni tila.

¹⁴ Tovenen sawa to Yesu ilooñ taan ve iyaat izi pa waan, ye ighita ival tiina kat tilup di ve tinepneep. Ye ighita di le lolo isamin di, ve igharaat moroghoona todi. *Mt 9:36*

¹⁵ Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghorø taghoniija toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, taneep izi ndug balim ve mboñ izi wa. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatañgan. Leso tighol adi aniiñ.”

¹⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yes ledi pughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne maau. Yam taumim agham aniiñ padi ve tighan.”

¹⁷ Yes tipamuul alinä tighaze: “Wai, iit aad aniiñ naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon.”

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni muul ighaze: “Agham mberet toman iigh tonanan inim.”

¹⁹ Ghorø isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi kikiliñ pogho, ve igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, mata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ tonenen. Isuñ le isob, ghorø iteev mberet toman iigh, ve ighuri ila taghoniija toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. *Mt 26:26*

²⁰ Tisob tighan le apodi isuñ. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, taghoniija toni tiingoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral sañgul ve ru le tivon.

²¹ Yes to tighan aniiñ tonenen, yes nditamoot moghon irau ndijndij liim (5000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

*Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)*

²² Tighan le isob, għoro Yesu ipasul tagħoniija toni ighaze tiza waanj, ve timuun tivool tila pa ja naliu Galilaia panja ite. Ve ye ineep, leso ighur ival tiina tonowen timuul tila pa ndug todi todi.

²³ Ye ighur di tila, ve izala pa lolooz eez, leso ineep tonowe ve isuñ. Enġeni inepneep tonowe le mbonj izi.

²⁴ Waanj to tagħoniija toni ighaughau pool il-a tivot bodbodaan to ja naliu. Tigharau taan sone. Pasa, tisoop yaghur toman dibom.

²⁵ Yesu inepneep le igharau ighaze ndugitun, għoro izila naari, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho iñjarua di ila.

²⁶ Tagħoniija toni matadi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala ya pogho iñjarua di inim. Tighita le todi ilale kat. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, nowe mariaam eta to inim ne!” Tovenen matughezaaq tiina igham di, ve tisażeen. *Lu 24:37*

²⁷ Eemogħon Yesu rikia mogħon ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, amatugħez malep! Atemim izi. Nene you!”

²⁸ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze yom taum tonanan, għoro usaav ve nalaagh izala ya pogħo ve nalat.”

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul ali ja ighaze: “Poia, unum lak!” Tovenen Petrus izi pa waanj, ve ilaagh izala ya pogħo, ve iñjarua Yesu ila.

³⁰ Eemogħon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintina, le imatugħez ve ighaze indal izila. Tovenen imboob ali ja tiina ighaze: “Tiina, uul ghou lak!”

31 Rikia moghon Yesu nima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom tonene, ghurla tiom ris-moghon kat. Lolom ru pasa?” **Mt 8:26**

32 Ghoro yesuru tila tiza waan. Sawa tonenen, yaghur ve dibom imaat.

33 Tovenen nditadi to tineep waan pogho, tiput aghedi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tighaze: “Onoon kat, yom Maaron Natu!” **Mt 16:16**

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi izi ndug Genesaret
(Mk 6:53-56)

34 Yesu toman taghoniija toni tivool tila ya naliu paña ite, ve tilooq naari to ndug Genesaret.

35 Nditamoot to ndug tonowen tighita Yesu ve tighilaala. Tovenen timbaan ilà pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau, tighaze tiyou moroghoonja todi, ve tigham di tinim.

36 Tovenen yes tinim toman moroghoonja todi, ve titaa roran Yesu tighaze tikis nonogiiija toni dige rita, ghoro poia. Ve ival tisob to tikis nonogiiija toni, ye igham di tinidi popoia.

15

Tutuuñ to Maaron ilib pa tutuuñ to Yuda nditim-budi

(Mk 7:1-13)

1 Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuuña pida toman ndiran ɳgara pida to tutuuñ tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze:

2 “Muun ve inim aazne, iit Yuda tambees pa Maaron itaghon tutuuñ to nditimbuud titaghoni. Pughu vena to taghoniija tiom timalaan pa tutuuñ

tonowen? Ughita. Yes timen nimadi maaу, ve rikia moghon tigham anij ve tighan.” *Lu 11:38*

³ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ve Yam paam, pughu vena to apariaan katin tutuuŋ to nditimbumim, ve amamalaan pa Maaron tutuuŋ toni?

⁴ Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuuŋ tovene:

‘Matam loŋloŋaiŋa pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.’

Ve ‘ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen samia pa tama ma tina, ye irau imaat.’

Igham 20:12; 21:17

⁵⁻⁶ “Eemoghon Yam asavsaav tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb to iuul tama ma tina pani, eemoghon igham padi maaу, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘O, mbeb tonene, you irau nagham payam maaу. Pasa, nawaat Maaron iza pani wa.’ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham tovene, ve muri itoor ḥgar toni, ve ighaze igham mbeb tonenen pa tama ma tina pa ipakur di, nene Yam anjalsekini aghaze ye igham tovene malep. Tovenen tutuuŋ to nditimbumim tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni, nene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen toni izi inim mbeb sorok.

⁷ Yam ndiran kaaromja. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Muuŋ, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron alinjwaaro eez to denja kat pa ḥgar to Yam aghamghami. Isaav tovene:

⁸ ‘Ndiran tonene tipapait ghou sorok pa avodi uli moghon.

Eemoghon lolodi, nene ineep mala kat payou.

⁹ Saveen ve tutuuŋ katindi to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, nene itaghon ḥgar tiou maaу. Itaghon ḥgar to tamtoghon moghon.

Tauto sujuuŋ ve mbesooŋ todi to tighamgham payou ne, inim mbeb sorok, ve le anoŋa maau.' " *Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14*

*Ngar to igham tamtoghon tasami ila Maaron mata
(Mk 7:14-23)*

10 Yesu isavsaav toman di le isob, ghorø ipoi ival tiina tinim toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Aloon saveeŋ tonene, ve agham ŋgar pani pooi.

11 Mbeb to tilooŋ tila tamtoghon avodi ve tizila apodi, eta irau igham di tisami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, ve tisavia di tivot ila avodi, tauto igham di tasami ila Maaron mata." *Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4*

12 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghorø taghoniija toni tila tipaes pani tighaze: "Yom uwatag maau? Ndiran tutuuŋa tilooŋ saveeŋ tiom tonanan le irau lolodi maau."

13-14 Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: "Matamim ila padi malep. Mbeb tisob to Taman to ineep izi sambam we ivazog di maau, nene pale tikurub di toman wariadi, ve tisuruuv di tilaledi. Ndiran tonowen, yes tinimale tamtoghon matadi pisi to tighaze tipatoonŋ ataam pa nditadi pida to matadi pisi paam. Eemoghon ighaze ŋgeu eta to mata pisi iweu ita ite tau mata pisi paam, ve ipatoonŋ ataam pani, nene pale yesuru ve titap tizila saambu." *Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19*

15 Petrus ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve ighason Yesu ighaze: "Irau upaghazonjan saveeŋ palelaaŋ tiom tonene pughu payei?"

16 Yesu ipamuul alija ighaze: “Wai, yam paam lemim ɳgar maa?

17 Aghilaal sone? Mbeb tisob to tiloon tila tamtoghon avodi, nene tizila apodi moghon, ve mala maa timbebeghazi ilale.

18 Eemoghon saveen to tisavia ivot ila avodi, nene ipatoon ɳgar samia to ineep ila lolodi. ɳgar todi tonowen to igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.

19 Pasa, ɳgar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, tauto tipamundigin di ve tigham ɳgar samsamia naol inimale: tirab tamtoghon imaat, tiwaghamun vaiuun, tighur maat, tiyub, tipariaan saveen kaarom pa Maaron iza, ve tipiyaav saveen samia pa nditadi ve Maaron paam. *Mbnp 8:21; Mt 12:34*

20 ɳgar samsamia tovene to tigham tamtoghon tisami ila Maaron mata. Tauto ighaze tamtoghon eta imen nima maa, ve igham anii ɳve ighan, nene irau ighami isami ila Maaron mata maa.”

*Kanaan tidi eez ighur ila to Yesu arianja
(Mk 7:24-30)*

21 Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tineep ila.

22 Mala maa ve Kanaan tidi eez to ndug tonowen injarua Yesu ila, ve itan rorani toman alija tiina ighaze: “Tiina, yom David Natu. Lolom ghora, isamin ghoul ve uul ghoul! Pasa, avuvu samia izeev natug liva le isami kat.”

23 Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul alija rita maa. Neneenja moghon. Liva tonowen inoknok ghasoniiji.

Tovenen taghoniija toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Liva to ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uzuruni ila!”

24 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Tamanj Maaron imbaan ghoul nanim pa tamtoghon toni to Israel moghon. Pasa, yes tinimale sipsip to tighau pa ηginiijj todi, ve tila tisagsag ila su lolo.” **Mt 10:6**

25 Ye isavsaav padi le isob, ghoro liva tonenen injarua ila igharaui, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Tiina, uul ghoul lak!”

26 Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze tasad aniiñ to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia moghon ila ηgavuun tighani, nene deñia maaū.”*

27 Liva tonenen ipamuul alinjada ighaze: “Tiina, alinjam poia. Eemoghon ηgavuun paam tisasanjan. Ighaze tamtoghon tighanghan, ve aniiñ ηgiira ηgiira itaptap izi taan, nene inim ηgavuun todi adi pa tighan.”

28 Yesu ilooñ saveej tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Wai liva, ghurla tiom tiina kat! Tovenen mbeb to yom lolom pani, nene pale ivot payom.” Sawa kat tonenen, avuvu samia ighau pa liva tonenen natu liva, ve tini poia. **Mt 8:10,13**

Yesu igharaat moroghoona katindi

29 Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila ivot ya naliu Galilaia muul. Ghoro ipiyal taghon naari, ve ilaagh izala pa lolooz eez, ve mbole izi tonowe. **Mk 7:31**

* **15:26:** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze ηgavuun, nene mbeb to inqalaaj ila Maaron mata maaū. Ve tipaleel saveej pa yes to Yuda maaū ne, tighaze yes ηgavuun. Saveej to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoro pooth to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maaū ne paam.

30 Mala maaau ve ival tiina kat tiyou moroghoonja todi katindi ve tila toni. Pida narape, pida matadi pisi, pida avodi maaau, ve moroghoonja pida paam. Nditadi tighur di tizi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia.

Is 35:5-6

31 Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonowen le runjadi iza pani. Pasa, tighita yes to avodi maaune, tisavsaav. Ve yes narapeña tinidi popoia muul ve tilaghlaagh. Ve yes to matadi pisi ne, matadi popoia ve tighita ndug. Tovenen tipait Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Mk

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndijndij paan (4000)
(Mk 8:1-10)

32 Yesu toman ival tiina tonenen tinepneep, ve ipoi taghoniija toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You lolog isamin ival tiina tonene. Pasa, itiija takaria nepooñ ve mboñ inim tol wa. Ve adi aniiñ eta to tighan maaau. You lolog pa naghur di tila toman pitool maaau. Pale tapiridi isob, ve matadi ililiit izi ataam luvuña.”

Mt 14:14

33 Taghoniija toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, iit taneeip izi ndug balim. Pale tagham aniiñ sine to irau ival tiina tonene?”

34 Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Mberet tiām piiz inepneep?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniij toni tighaze: “Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu pida paam.”

35 Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi taan,

36 ve igham mberet liim ve ru toman iigh pida tonowen, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isuñ le isob, ghoro iteeva, ve ireii ila to taghoniija toni, ve anadi tighami tila, ve tireii pa ival tiina.

³⁷ Yes tisob tighan le apodi isunj. Ve avodi muri to izi, taghoniija toni tinjgoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le tivon.

³⁸ Ival tiina to tighan aniij tonenen, nditamoot moghon irau ndinjndij paan (4000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

³⁹ Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. Ghoro yesja taghoniija toni tipul lolooz, ve tizila muul pa naari, ve tiza waajj todi, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan suruvu to Magadan.

16

Ndiran tutuuja tighaze Yesu igham mbib ghara-toona eta inim ghilaloon padi

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16,29, 12:54-56)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tineep tonowe, ve ndiran tutuuja toman Sadusi pida tinarua tila tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze ye igham mbib gharatoona eta inim ghilaloon padi. Leso tighur ila tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni.

Mt 12:38

² Yesu ipamuul alinjadi tovene: ‘Ighaze rabrab izi, ve yam aghita yaghur tae kaviaanja, nene pale asaav aghaze: ‘O, nene pale ndug poia.’

³ Ve ighaze ndugizau, ve aghita yaghur tae asosoonja, nene pale asaav aghaze: ‘O, aazne, pale ndug isami ve uman.’ Pughu vena to yam irau angabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbib naol to aazne tivotot ve tinim ghilaloon payam ne, yam aghilaal pughudi maau?

⁴ Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animalle liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu.

Yam azuaria gham aghaze le aghita mbeb ghara-toona eta inim ghilalooŋ payam, ghor aghur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon kat to pale Maaron ipatoonja inim ghilalooŋ payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muuŋ ivot pa sawa to propet Yona.” Yesu isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghor o ipul di tineep, ve ila.

Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+

*Yis to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes Sadusi
(Mk 8:14-21)*

⁵ Sawa to Yesu toman taghoniija toni tivool tila pa ya naliu paŋa ite, taghoniija toni lolodi imaagh, ve tigham adi taman maau.

⁶ Yesu mata ingal ŋgar samsamia to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes Sadusi, tovenen iveivei pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes Sadusi.” *Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1*

⁷ Eemoghon taghoniija toni tighilaal saveen toni pugħu maau. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ye avaat isaav pait pasa, lolood imaagh ve tagħam aad mberet maau.”

⁸ Yesu iwatag ŋgar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi muul ighaze: “Oyai, ghurla tiam rismogħon kat! Yam awayoun avomim pa mberet pasa?

⁹ Aghilaal ghou sone? Mbeb għaratoonjadi naol to you nagħam di ne, lolomim imaagh padi wa? Sawa to napan tamtoghon ndiñndi liim (5000) pa mberet liim mogħon, yam aŋgoog aniiŋ pida pida irau nakaral piiz? *Mt 14:17+*

¹⁰ Ve sawa to napan tamtoghon ndiñndi paan (4000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam aŋgoog aniiŋ pida pida irau nakaral tintina piiz? *Mt 15:34*

11 Pughu vena to yam aghilaal saveen̄ tiou pughu maa. You nasaav pa mberet maa. You nasaav payam naghaze: ‘Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuña ve yes Sadusi.’ ”

12 Ghoro ɳgar todi ivot, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia yis to mberet maa. Ye issaav pa ɳgar samsamia pida to ndiran tutuña ve Sadusi tivototia pa tamtoghon.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)*

13 Yesu toman taghonija toni tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to ndug Sisarea Pilipai ineep ila. Ghoro ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoghon tigham ɳgar pa Tamtoghon Natu tighaze ye sei?”

14 Yes tipamuul ghasoniñ toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ɳgeu rughuzaaña, pida tighaze yom propet Ilia, pida tighaze yom propet Yeremia, ve pida tighaze yom propet ite paam.”

Mt 14:1+

15 Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam tau-mim, aghaze you sei?”

16 Simon Petrus ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Yom Mesia,* ve yom Maaron mata yaryaara tau Natu.” *Yo 6:69*

* **16:16:** ‘Mesia,’ nene saveen̄ Hibru. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila alinjadi tighaze ‘Kristos.’ Ila saveen̄ English tighaze ‘Kraist.’ Saveen̄ tol tonene, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi tovène: ‘Nḡeu to tiliñ ɳgoreen̄ izala pogho inim ghilaloon̄ pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Uraat tovène: Ye pale inim kinik, ma propet, ma ɳgeu to watooɳrau.’ Petrus iwaat Yesu ighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, ye ighur ila ighaze Maaron tau ighur Yesu pa ghamuuñ mulin tamtoghon toni pa patajani to sosor todi.

17 Yesu ipamuul Petrus aliŋa ighaze: “Simon, Yona natu, tinim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiom! Pasa, saveen to ŋgaramus usavia, tamtoghon eta to taan ipaghazonjan ghom pani maau. Tamaŋ to ineep izi sambam ipaghazonjan ghom pani, tauto usavia ivot.

Ga 1:15

18 You nasaav payom: Yom izam Petrus. You pale napayoon lupuun tiou iyoon izala boŋar ariaŋa tonene.[†]

Leso iyoon ariaŋa, ve mateen tapiri irau itatani maau.

Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14

19 You pale naghur ghom pa uŋgin ataam to ndug sambam. Leso unum ataam pa tamtoghon tilooŋ tila lupuun tiou ve titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ighaze yom uŋgalsek pa ŋgar eta izi taan, nene pale ŋgalsekiŋ raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam. Ve ighaze uyok pa ŋgar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiŋ raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam paam.”

Mt

18:18; Yo 20:23

20 Yesu isavsaav pa Petrus le isob, ghorø iŋgalsekin taghoniŋa toni ariaŋa ighaze tivotia varu pa tamtoghon eta tighaze ye Mesia malep.

Mt

17:9

Yesu isavia mateen ve mundigiiŋ toni

(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

21 Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu isavsaav ghazoonja pa taghoniŋa toni ighaze ye pale ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza, toman yes daba to watoonjrau, ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ tighur pataŋani naol pani toman yabyabuun tiina, ve tirabi imaat itaghon Tama

[†] **16:18:** Grik aliŋadi, tiwaat boŋar tighaze ‘petras.’ Saveen waaro tonene igharau pa Petrus iza.

Maaron ḥgar toni. Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol,
Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen.

²² Petrus ilooŋ saveen tonene, ve igham Yesu ila
dige, ve iyaana ighaze: “Tiina, vana maau. Ḥgar
tovene irau ivot payom maau. Maau le maau kat!”

²³ Eemoghon Yesu itoora, ve isaav pa Petrus
ighaze: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon
ghou pa ataam to Maaron ighuri payou ne malep.
ጀgar tiom itaghon Maaron ḥgar toni maau. Yom
utaghon ḥgar to tamtoghon moghon.” *Mt 4:10*

*Ataam to tataghan Yesu
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)*

²⁴ Ghoro Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni: “Ighaze
tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itaghon ataam
tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambarooŋ toni,
ve inim itaghon ghou. *Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27*

²⁵ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau
leso ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze
tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou,
nene pale igham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron. *Lu*
17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11

²⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi
tisob to taan, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene
pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau. Pale
tamtoghon tonenen igham sa mbeb ve irabolin
anunu pani? Maau kat.

²⁷ Sawa to Tamtohgon Natu imuul inim toman
anjela toni, ve ipatoon Tama Maaron ḥguruba ve
tapiri ivot ighazoon, ye pale ighur atia pa tam-
toghon tisob itaghon ḥgar todi to muuŋ tighami izi
taan. *Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

28 You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon pida to itiña tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu inim, ve ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj.”

17

*Yesu ipatoonj ɳguruba ivot ighazoonj
(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

1 Mboŋ liim ve eez inim ila, għoro Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve yes paanj mogħon tizala lolooz eez to daba izala kat. Leso eñġendi tineep.

2 Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yesu nagħo itoora ila yes tol matadi, le isul toman ɳguruba tiina kat inimale ndag mata. Ve nonogħiġa toni paam, iċ-ċissoonj kat ve isul. *Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+*

3 Mala maau ve tagħoniżha toni tol tonowen tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot ve tisavsaav toman Yesu.

4 Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ġħażże: “Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Ighaze lolom tovne, għoro narei mbeez tol to sualen. Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia.”

5 Petrus isavsaav sone, ve yaghur tae to milmilia kat izi inim ikau di. Għoro tilloq Maaron aliha ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ġħażże: “Nanan you taug natug ee mogħon to lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat. Aloojn aliha ve ataghoni.” *Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17*

6 Tagħoniżha toni tilloq saveen tonene le matugħezaaq tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedzi izi taan, ve tipoon matadi.

⁷ Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Amatughez malep. Amundig.”

⁸ Għoro matadi iza, ve tighita tamtoghon eta muul maa. Yesu eñgeni to inep toman di.

⁹ Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilaghlaagh tizila, Yesu iñgalsekin di arianja ighaze: “Mbeb ghara-toona to ɻgaramus aghita, avotia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Ineep tiam mogħon, le sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imundig pa mateen, għoro avotia.”

Mt 16:20

Tagħoniija to Yesu tighasoni pa mulaej to propt Ilia

(Mk 9:11-13)

¹⁰ Għoro tagħoni ja toni tonenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Pugħu vena to yes ɻgara to tutu u tighaze propt Ilia pale imuul inim muu, għoro Mesia tau inim?”

Mal 4:5

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoni ja todi ighaze: “Saveen todi tonenen, deňja. Ilia pale inim muu, ve igharaat mulin mbeb tisob to tisami.

¹² Ve you nasaav payam: Ilia, ye inim wa. Eemogħon tamtoghon tighilaala maa. Tauto tighur patajnani naol pani itagħon taudi lolodi. Ve Tamtoghon Natu tovne paam. Mala maa pale ana imbaad patajnani, ve iyamaan yabyabu u tiina ila tamtoghon nimadi.”

Mt 11:14, 14:10

¹³ Yesu isaav tovne, għoro ɻgar todi ivot ve tighilaal tighaze ye isavia saveen tonene iza to Yoan ɻgeu rughuzaa.

Lu 1:17

Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa pain kainajen eez

(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

14 Yesu toman taghoniija toni tol tonenen timuul tila tivot to ival tiina, ghorø ñgeu eez iñarua Yesu ila, iput aghe pani,

15 ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, lolom isamin natug ve uuli lak! Pasa, ighaze borou imundig pani, nene iwaghhamuni le isami kat. Sawa pida to imundig pani, ye itap izala yab, ve sawa pida itap izila ya lolo.

16 Tovenen you naghami ila to taghoniija tiom naghaze tiuuli, leso tini poia. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maaú.”

17 Yesu isaav padi inim yasiloon ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maaú, ve ñgar tiam iwaghhamgham kat. Itiña takaria nepooñ wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ñgar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maaú. Moghon moghon, yam aghamgham patanjani payou. Pale ñeez o ateg izi? Poia, agham pain kainañen tonanan inim.”

18 Tovenen tighami ila toni, ve ye iyaan avuvu samia tonowen, ve indiira ighau pani. Sawa kat tonenen, pain kainañen tini poia.

19 Muri ghorø, taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve yes moghon tineep ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yei irau nindiir avuvu samia tonowen maaú?”

20-21 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniñ todi ighaze: “Pasa, ghurla tiam tiina maaú. You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze ghurla tiam ñgiira rismoghon inimale mastet uve,*

nene irau mbeb eta ila murimim maaú. Yam pale irau asaav pa lolooz tonene tovene: ‘Upul inam, ve

* **17:20-21:** Mastet, nene mbeb to itub iza inimale ndoor was ma venen. Uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu, ma mbuas uvedi.

ula nowe.' Ve lolooz tonene pale ilooq alinjamim, ve ipul ina ve ila."[†]

Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6

*Yesu iyol alinja muul pa mateenj ve mundigiij toni
(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)*

22 Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tilup di izi Galilaia, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: "Mala maau pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ηgar toni,

23 lesu tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboj inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen." Taghoniija toni tilooq saveej tonene, le lolodi ipatajan kat.

Yesu ipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina

24 Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaghlaagh tila le tivot ndug Kapernaum. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ndiran pida to youej takes pa Rumai Tiina tiñarua Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Vena, patoñaañ tiam ipipyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina, ma maau?"

Igham 30:13

25 Petrus ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Vee, ye ipipyaav paam." Muri għoro, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rikia mogħon isoop ghasoniiji ighaze: "Simon, yom ugham ηgar vena? Sa ndiran to tipipyaav takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Taudi ndinatudi, ma ndiran pida?"

26 Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "Ndiran pida."

[†] **17:20-21:** Ndiran ηgara pida tighaze saveej pida ineed ilo saveej waaro tonene paam. Saveej tovne: "Eemogħon avuvu samsamiadi tovne, ataam ee mogħon to tandiir di, nene vene: Tanġun tauud pa ghaniej anii, ve tasuq Maaron ariajha. Ataam ite paam maau."

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze venen, kinik tau ndinatu, ledi pughu eta pa tipiyaav takes maau.

²⁷ Eemoghon tawaghamun ndiran tonowen lolodi malep. Tapiyaav lak. Tovenen ula upiyaav yaav tiom ila ya naliu. Iigh to ughoona muuŋ, nene pale yaam silva eez ineep ila avo. Ughami ula, ve upiyaava inim ituru ndamood.”

18

*Sei to iza tiina kat
(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)*

¹ Sawa tonenen, taghoniinja to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam, sei to iza tiina kat?” *Lu 22:24*

² Yesu ipoi pain kainajen eez inim, ipayoonda iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze:

³ “You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze atoor ḥgar tiam inim ndipain geegeu ḥgar todi maau, yam pale irau ataghon pooz to Maaron ve aloon ala ndug sambam ne maau. *Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17*

⁴ Pasa, sei to ighaze itatan tau iza inimale pain kainajen tonene, nene ye iza tiina kat ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam.

⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghou, ve igham pain kainajen eta tovene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam.” *Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20*

*Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep
(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)*

⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndipain to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwat todi eta, ve ighami titap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina

ila lua, ve tipandalini izila mazovan bibiliñja lolo
ve ilale.

⁷ Tamtoghon to taan to tinim watiñj pa nditadi,
yes tikaria taudi wa. Onoon, tovañj naol pale
tivot, ve tipamundigin tamtoghon pa tigham ñgar
samsamia, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi.
Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiñj pa ita
ite, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria
tau wa.

⁸ “Ighaze nimam ma aghem eta igheghereb
ghom pa ghamuuñ sosor, nene poia pa umbut
motini ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum
narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooñ ula
ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve
ighaze nimam ru ve aghem ru tineep, nene pale
unoknok ghamuuñ sosor, ve sawa to Mboñ Muri,
ghoro tipiyaav ghom uzila yab to ighanghan irau
sawa isob.” *Mt 5:29+*

⁹ Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige
eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuñ sosor, nene
poia pa upeii ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale
matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon muri, yom
pale ulooñ ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam
iyaryaar. Ve ighaze matam rugharu tineep, nene
pale unoknok ghamuuñ sosor, ve sawa to Mboñ
Muri, ghorø tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to
yab ighanghan pani.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Matamim injal
pooi. Ndipain geegeu tovene, matamim velegin
eta malep! Pasa, you nasaav payam kat: Yes
anjela todi tinepneep ila Tamañ Maaron nagho izi

sambam irau sawa isob.”*

Hib 1:14

*Saveen palelaan to sipsip to ilale
(Lu 15:3-7)*

12 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ɳgar vena? Ighaze ɳgeu eta, ye le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve todi eta ipas ila lolodi, ve ila isagsag, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paanj saangul liim ve paanj (99) tonenen tineep lolooz dige, ve ila ikaal ye to ilale.

13 Ve you nasaav payam. Ye pale ikalkaala le ighaze indeeja, nene pale lolo poia kat pa sipsip ee moghon tonenen, le ilib pa sipsip toni pida to tilaledi maaue ne.

14 Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ɳgar toni raraate. Ye lolo pa pain tiou eta ilale malep.”

*Ataam to gharatoon saveen to toŋvetaz to Krisi
(Lu 17:3-4)*

15 Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze toŋvetaz tiom eta igham sosor payom, ula toni, ve yamru moghon aneep, ve upaes pani pa sosor toni, lesu ighilaala. Ighaze ye iloon alinjam, nene poia. Pasa, yom ugham mulin toŋvetaz tiom ve yamru alup gham muul.

Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+

16 Eemoghon ighaze ye iloon ghom maaue, ghorula ugham tamtoghon eta ma ruta, ve yamna ala atoov saveen pani muul. Lesu sa saveen to ighaze ye isavia, yes tiloonja paam. Ve ighaze muri, yam apaesia alinja pa tamtoghon pida, yes pale tighur

* **18:10-11:** Ndiran ɳgara pida tighaze saveen pida ineep ila saveen waaro tonene paam. Saveen tovene: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tisosor pa Maaron ataam toni, ve igham mulin di.”

ila saveen tiām. Pasa, Yam ndiran ru ma tol to apariaan̄ saveen̄ tonenēn. *Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17*

17 Ve ighaze ye ilooñ gham maaū, ghorø apaesia saveen̄ toni ila lupuuñ to Maaron lolo. Leso yes paam anadi tilooñja ve titiir saveen̄ toni. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tonenēn iyasiil pa lupuuñ to Maaron paam, ghorø apuli, ve ineep inimale yes ndiran to youñ takes ve yes to tiwatag Maaron maaū. *1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13*

18 “You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze Yam aŋgalsek pa ŋgar eta izi taan, nene pale ŋgalsekiñ raraate tovene ivot izi sambam. Ve ighaze ayok pa ŋgar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiñ raraate tovene ivot izi sambam paam. *Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23*

19 “Ve you nasaav payam muul tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon tiām ruta ma tolta tilup lolodi, ve tighason Tamañ Maaron to ineep izi sambam we pa mbeb eta, ye pale ilooñ sunjuun̄ todi, ve igham anoña ivot. *Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7*

20 Pasa ighaze tamtoghon ruta, ma tolta tilup di ila you izag, you pale naneep toman di.” *Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23*

Saveen̄ palelaaj to mbesooñja to lolo isamin ita ite maaū

21 Ghorø Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze tonjetaz tiou eta inoknok ghamuuñ sosor payou, pale napul sosor toni irau pa piiz? Pa liim ve ru, pale iraua?”

22 Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Liim ve ru, nene iraua maaū. Unini malep. Ighaze yom upul sosor

toni irau pa tamoot tol saaŋgul liim ve ru (77), nene paam iraua maau.[†]

²³ Pasa, pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez. Ye ighaze ingabiiz yes mbesooŋa to tingin yaam toni. Leso iwatag: Yes tingin poian yaam toni, ma maau?

²⁴ Ye ipamundigin uraat to gabizooŋ di, ve tigham mbesooŋa toni eez ila ivot toni. Ngeu tonowen, bun toni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, pale taza pani maau.[‡]

²⁵ Mbesooŋa tonenen, ye le yaam irau to iyat bun toni maau. Tovenen kinik isaav ariaŋa ighaze tigholia ngeu tonenen toman azuwa, ndinatu, ve mbeb toni tisob. Leso tigham yaama, ve tiyat bun toni pida.

²⁶ Mbesooŋa tonenen ilooŋ saveen to kinik, ve iput aghe izi nagho, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze: ‘Aa kinik tiou, utatan atem, ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou isob ilat tiom.’

²⁷ Tovenen kinik lolo isamini, ve ipul bun toni toman sosor toni, ve ipuli ila.

²⁸ “Mbesooŋa tonenen ivot ila pumuri, ve indeeŋ ita ite eez to mbesooŋa to kinik paam. Ita ite tonowen, ye igham bun tiina ris ila toni inimale

^{† 18:22:} Saveen to Matayu imbooda, ighazooŋ kat maau. Ndiran njara pida tighaze ye imhood tovene: “Ve ighaze yom upul sosor toni irau pa 490 (70 taims 7), nene paam iraua maau.” ^{‡ 18:24:} Matayu imhood saveen tovene: Bun to mbesooŋa tonene, nene irau ‘talent’ 10,000. Talent, nene yaam todi eez iza. Talent 10,000, nene yaam tiina kat, irau Kina milion milion. Tovenen mbesooŋa tonene bun toni, tiina le tiina kat.

denari§

tamoot liim (100). Ye iza to ita ite tonenen, ve nima ila igigin lua, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ai, yom irau uyat bun tiom rikia moghon!’

²⁹ Tovenen ita ite tonenen iput aghe izi nagho, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze: ‘Aa ŋgeu tiou, utatan atem ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou ilat tiom.’

³⁰ Eemoghon ye ilooŋa maau. Ngar toni iyaryaan kat. Tovenen isaav ve tipiyaav ita ite tonenen ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo. Leso ineep tonowe le irau iyat suvun bun toni.

³¹ “Eemoghon mbesoona pida to kinik tighita ŋgar to ye ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Igham di lolodi ipatajan kat. Tovenen tila to tiina todi, ve tipaes pani.

³² Kinik ilooŋ saveen todi, ve rikia moghon ipoi ŋgeu tonowen inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom tonene, mbesoona samia kat! Yom utaŋ roran ghou, tauto lolog isamin ghom, ve napul bun tiom isob.

³³ Ngar to naghambayom, yom paam irau utaghon ŋgar raraate moghon, ve lolom isamin itam ite. Pughu vena to ugham tovene maau?’ *Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13*

³⁴ Tovenen kinik ate yabyab kat, ve ana ighur mbesoona tonenen ila uraata toni pida nimadi, leso tighur yabyabuuŋ tiina pani, le irau iyat suvun bun toni.” *Mt 5:25+*

§ **18:28:** Sawa to Yesu ineep izi taan, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat irau ndag eez, nene tigham le atia irau denari eez. Tovenen bun to mbesoona tonene ighami, nene tiina ris, eemoghon tiina kat maau.

35 Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveen toni tovene: “Ighaze tojvetaz tiām eta igham sosor payam, yam lolomim isamini, ve apul sosor toni le apuli kat. Ighaze agham tovene maau, nene pale Taman Maaron to ineep izi sambam igham ḥgar raraate moghon payam inimale kinik tonowen igham pa mbesooṇa toni.” *Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13*

19

Saveen to rabuuṇ motin vaiuuṇ (Mk 10:1-12)

1 Yesu isavia saveen tonenen le isob, ghoro ipul Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan suruvu to Yudea to ineep ila pa ya Yordan dige ite.

2 Ve ival tiina kat tikeet taghoni ve yesṇa tila. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ye igharaat moroghoonja todi le tinidi popoia.

3 Ndiran tutuuṇa pida tila tivot toni tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena? Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuuṇ toni pa pughu eta, ve izurun azuwa, nene deňia pa tutuuṇ toit, ma maaau?” *Mt 16:1*

4 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij todi ighaze: “Yam awaat saveen to Maaron, ma maaau? Pasa, saveen toni isaav tovene: Muuṇ kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ighur tamtoghon. Ighur tamoot ve liva.” *Mbnp 1:27, 5:2*

5 Ve Maaron isaav ighaze: ‘Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.’ *Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31*

6 Muuṇ, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to tivai, tinim tamtoghon ee moghon. Tovenen yesuru

irau tineep ledi ledi muul maa. Pasa, tilup di tinim ee moghon wa. Ve yes to Maaron tau ilup di tinim ee moghon, tamtoghon eta irau ivalag di muul maa.”

7 Tovenen ndiran tutuuja tonowen tighasoni muul: “Ighaze venen, pughu vena to Mose imbood tutuuq pait tovene: ‘Ngeu eta ighaze irab motin vaiuuq toni, ye irau imbood liva le rau eta inim paesiij, leso ipaghazonjan di ighaze vaiuuq todi isob wa. Ghoro izuruni ila.’” *Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31*

8 Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Saveen tiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighaze yam irau arab motin vaiuuq tiam ve azurun ndizwamim tila pasa, ηgar samia iyaryaaj kat ila lolomim. Eemoghon muuj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur nditamoot ve ndiliva, ηgar tovene ineept maa.

9 Tovenen you nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irab motin vaiuuq toni sorok ne maa. Pughu ee moghon kat tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab motin vaiuuq todi. Eemoghon ighaze ye irab motin vaiuuq todi pa pughu ite paam ve ivai liva paghu, nene ye imalaan pa tutuuq to vaiuuq.” *Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+*

10 Taghoniija toni tilooq saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, ighaze Maaron ighur tutuuq ariaja tovene pa yes vaivaija, poia pa tavai sob!” *1Kor 7:1-17*

11 Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Saveen tiam poia. Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob irau titaghoni maa. Yes to Maaron ighur di pa nepoon tovene, yes moghon to irau titaghoni.

12 Tamtoghon to tivai maau, nene yes ledi pughu naol. Tamtoghon pida, nditinandi tipoop di toman patañjani pida to tinidi. Tauto igham di irau tivai maau. Ve pida, tamtoghon tipaal tinidi leso tigham ñgar pa vaiuuñ sob.*

Ve tamtoghon pida tigham ñgar tiina pa pooz to ndug sambam, tauto lolodi pa vaiuuñ maau. Tovenen sei to ighita ighaze ye irau itaghon saveen tonene, ghorø poia pa itaghoni.” **1Kor 7:25+**

*Yesu ipalot ndipain geegeu
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)*

13 Tamtoghon pida tigham ndinatudi geegeu tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala poghodi, ve isuñ Maaron pa ipalot di. Eemoghon taghoniija toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di.

14 Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ñgar todi inimale ndipain tonene.”†

Mt 18:2+

15 Yesu ighur nima izala ndipain tonenen poghodi ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi, ghorø ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila.

*Mbaliin tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)*

* **19:12:** Muun, ighaze tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum toni lolo, sawa naol, tipaal lambe, leso imogheer pa kinik azuwa ve ndinatu liva sob. † **19:14:** Ndipain geegeu tigham ñgar pa izadi maau. Ve tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tatatan izaad, ve tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri talooñ tala ndug sambam.

16 Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve ɳgeu eez ilaagh iñjaraa ila, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Patoñaañ, pale nagham sa ɳgar poia, leso nagham nepooñ poia ila to Maaron, ve naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?” *Mbañ 16:30*

17 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniiñ toni ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ughason ghou tovene? Maaron moghon to poia. Ighaze lolom pa ulooñ ula ndug toni ve uneep matam iyaryaar, matam kisin tutuuñ toni tisob, ve utaghon katin di.” *Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5*

18 Tovenen ɳgeu tonowen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Sa tutuuñ?”

Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tutuuñ tovene: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaat malep, ughur maat malep, uyub malep, ve upariaañ saveen̄ kaarom malep. *Igham 20:12+*

19 Matam loñloñaiña pa tamam, ve tinam ve utandag padi. Ve lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di inimale lolom pa taum.’” *Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8*

20 Ngeu paghu tonenen ilooñ saveen̄ tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, Patonaañ, you nataghon tutuuñ tonenen tisob. Sa ɳgar muul to you nambool pani?”

21 Tovenen Yesu isaav pani muul tovene: “Ighaze lolom pa ɳgar tiom ve gabuam isob denja moghon ila Maaron mata, ghorø ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaanja, leso ugham lem mbaliñ tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghorø unum utaghon ghou.” *Lu 12:33; Mbañ 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+*

22 Ngeu paghu tonenen ilooŋ saveen tonene, ve imundig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman lolo ipatajan. Pasa, ye mbaliinj tau kat.

23 Għoro Yesu isaav pa tagħoniija toni īghaze: “You nasaav payam kat: Yes mbaliinj taudi, ipatajan padi kat pa titagħon poot to Maaron, ve tilooŋ tila ndug sambam. *Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+*

24 You nasaav payam muul. Ighaze kamel eta itoova pa izeev tau ilooŋ ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliinj taudi tovène paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titagħon poot to Maaron ve tilooŋ tila ndug sambam, nene pale tiraua maau.”

25 Tagħoniija toni tilooŋ saveen tonene, le runjadi iza pani ve ηgar todi isob. Tovenen tighassoni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igħam mulini ve ineep pooi?”

26 Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovène: “Ighaze tamtoghon taudi titoova, nene pale tiraua maau. Eemogħon Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau.” *Mbnp 18:14*

27 Yesu isaav tovène, ve Petrus ipamuul alin ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene, nipul mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitagħon ghom. Sa anoja to pale ivot payei?”

28 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron igharaat mbeb tisob tinim papagħu, ve Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to għamuuŋ poot toman ηgħuruba ve tapiri tiina, yam to atagħon ghou, pale aneep ila inamim to għamuuŋ poot irau saņġul ve ru, ve aنجin rumai

Matayu 19:29

cv

Matayu 20:3

saangul ve ru to yes Israela. *Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2;*
Syg 3:21

²⁹ Ve tamtoghon tisob to tigham ñgar pa you izag, ve tipul ruum todi, tonjetaz todi, nditamandi ve nditinandi, ndinatudi, ma uum todi, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, le iyat mulin mbeb tisob to tipul di, irau tamoot liim (100). Ve yes pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. *Hib 10:34*

³⁰ Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to aazne timuñmuñ, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale anadi tila timuñ." *Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30*

20

*Saveen palelaan to uum vaen tau to igham poian
yes uraata toni*

¹ Yesu iseeñ saveen toni muul, ve isavia saveen palelaan tonene ighaze: "Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale taan tau eez. Mboñmaagh kat, ve ye imundig ila ikaal tamtoghon pida pa tigham uraat pa uum vaen toni.

² Ye ighita tamtoghon pida, ve imbua saveen toman di tovane: Ighaze tigham uraat pa mboñmaagh ila le rabrab izi, nene pale ighol di pa yaam denari eez.*

Igharaat saveen toman di le isob, ve tila pa uraat.

³ Ye inepneep le ndag iza inim ris, ghorøila injig maran muul, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sorok.

* **20:2:** Ighaze ñgeu eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, atia to moghon moghon tighamgham pani, nene yaam denari eez.

⁴ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ai, ighaze lehim uraat maa, ghor ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou. You pale nagham lehim atia irau uraat to aghami.’

⁵ Tovenen yes paam tila tigham uraat.

“Ndag iza inim bobodaan, ghor ye ila ingig maran muul, ve imbaan tamtoghon pida paam tila pa uraat. Ve ineep le ndag ivool, ghor igham ñgar raraate moghon.

⁶ Rabrab izi, ve imuul ila maran, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sone. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yam ayondyood sorok mboñmaagh le inim rabrab izi? Lemim uraat maa?’

⁷ “Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: ‘Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat maa.’

“Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: ‘O ighaze venen, ghor ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou.’

⁸ “Mboñ izi ve uraat isob, ghor uum vaen tau ipoi mbesoona toni to ingin yes uraata inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Upoi yes uraata tonowen tinim, ve urei atia todi irau di. Upamuun yes to tinim muri kat, ve ureii ila ila le upasobi ila to yes to tinim mboñmaagh kat.’ *Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15*

⁹ Tovenen mbesoona tonowen ila iyou yes uraata tinim, ve ighol di pa uraat todi. Yes to tinim muri kat ve tigham uraat rismoghon, ye igham ledi yaam denari eez le irau di.

¹⁰ Tovenen yes to timuuñ tinim pa mboñmaagh, tinumeer tighaze atia todi pale iza ilib pa nditadi pida atia todi. Eemoghon maa. Yes paam tigham yaam denari enaeja irau di pa uraat todi, raraate inimale nditadi pida.

11 Tovenen sawa to tigham atia todi, lolodi ɳukia ve tinjoon pa uum vaen tau tighaze:

12 ‘Wai, yes to tinim muri kat, tigham uraat rismoghon. Ve yei ghorø, ndag ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat patañani kat to mboñmaagh kat lee inim rabrab izi. Pugħu vena to yom ughol di raraate inimale yei?’

13 “Tovenen uum vaen tau isaav pa todi eez ighaze: ‘Ngeu tiou, you nagham sosor eta payom maau. Atia to muuŋ ituru tambua saveeŋ pani ve uyok pani, tauto nagham payom.

14 Ugham atia tiom ve ula. Ve uloon. Ighaze you lolog nagħaze nagħam poian yes to tinim muri kat, ve nagħam ledi atia raraate inimale nagħam payom, nene you mbeb tiou.

15 Sa ɳgar to nagħaze nagħam pa mbeb tiou, nene ineed to you taug. Ma vena? Yom ughita nagħam poian tamtoghon, tauto ujxoñ ne?”

16 Għoro Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze: “Tovenen yes to timuun, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuun.”

*Yesu issaav muul pa mateen ve mundigiiñ toni
(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)*

17 Yesu toman tagħoniija toni ve tamtoghon pida paam tilaagh tagħon ataam to izala pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham tagħoniija toni saangul ve ru tila saguan, għoro issaav padi ighaze:

18 “Aloon. Iit tagħaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila daba to watoonejra toman yes ɳgara to tutuun nimadi itaghon Maaron ɳgar toni. Ve yes pale tipayoonda

pa sava saveeñ, ve tighur atia pani tighaze ye pale imaat.

¹⁹ Ghoro tighuri ila ndiran to Yuda maaú ne nimadi. Leso anadi tipamogherani, ve tilosi pa waarr mata mata, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooñ ve imaat. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, Tama Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateenj.”

*Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina
(Mk 10:35-45)*

²⁰ Yesu isavia mateenj toni le isob, ghoro Zebedi azuwa toman ndinatu ru tila toni, ve tinandi iput aghe izi Yesu nagho ighaze ighasoni pa mbeb eez.

²¹ Tovenen Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Yom lolom pa sa mbeb?”

Ye ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You naghaze muri, sawa to yom upatoonj pooz tiom ivot ighazooñ ve uneep izi ndug tiom, ghoro ughur ndinatug ru tonene tineep ila digem. Eez ineep ila pa nimam waan, ve ite ineep ila pa nimam njas.” *Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30*

²² Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Mbeb to aghason ghou pani, yam awatag patañani toni maaú. Aghita. Rubruub[†]

to you pale naghun ila, yamru irau aghun ila paam?” *Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11*

²³ Yakobus ve Yoan tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Vee, yero irau nighun ila.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon, rubruub tiou, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemoghon mbeb to aghason ghou pani, you

[†] **20:22:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuun to ye pale imbaada, leso ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

nañgini maau. Nene ineepl to Tamañ Maaron. Sei to pale ineepl ila pa nimag waan, ve sei ineepl ila pa nimag ñas, nene ye tau ighur di pataghaaq wa."

²⁴ Nditadi saangul tiloonj Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveenj todi le irau lolodi maau.

²⁵ Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba to tingin di, tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan yes to tineep ila sambadi. Ve tamtoghon todi pida to izadi tintina, yes titaghon ñgar raraate moghon. Sawa naol tipatoonj tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. *Lu 22:25+*

²⁶ Eemoghon ñgar tovene ineepl tiام malep. Ighaze tiام eta lolo pa iza inim tiina ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza izi, ve inim mbesooja payam.

Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3

²⁷ Ve ighaze tiام eta lolo pa imuunj pa yam asob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat le inim mbesooja sorok payam.

²⁸ Leso itaghon Tamtoghon Natu ñgar toni. Aghita. Ye inim pa tamtoghon timbees pani maau. Ye inim inimale mbesooja pa iuul tamtoghon, ve ipul tau imaat pa ival tiina. Leso ighol atia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri." *Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6*

*Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru igharau Yeriko
(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tipul ndug Yeriko, ve ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesña tila.

³⁰ Tilaagh tila le tivot to ndiran ru to matadi pisi. Mboledi izi ataam dige ve tinepneep. Yesuru tiloonj tighaze Yesu inim le ighaze isalib padi. Tovenen timboob aliñadi tiina tighaze: "Aa Tiina

tiei, David Natu, lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³¹ Ival tiina tiloonj di, ve tiyaan di tighaze ne-neenjadi. Eemoghon maau. Yesuru titaj roran Yesu muul toman aliñadi tiina kat tighaze: “Wais tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom, ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³² Tovenen Yesu aghe tuñia, ve ipoi di tinim, ve ighason di ighaze: “Yamru aghaze nagham vena payam?”

³³ Yesuru tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yeru nighaze yom ugharaat matamai. Leso nighita ndug.”

³⁴ Yesu ighita di le lolo isamin di. Tovenen nima ila ikis matadi, ve rikia moghon matadi poia ve tighita ndug. Ghoro yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesñja tila.

21

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug Betpage to ineep ila lolooz Oliv dige. Ghoro, Yesu imbaan taghoniija toni ru ighaze:

² “Yamru amuunj azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele eez to timbiti iyondyood, ve natu iyondyood tomani. Apool di, ve agham di tizi tinim payou.

³ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham pa ñgar to aghami, ghoro asaav pani aghaze: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat padi.’ Ye pale rikia moghon iyokia di payam.”

4 Tauto Maaron aliŋa to muuŋ propet toni eez ivotia ne anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tonenen isaav ighaze:

5 “Asaav pa tamtoghon to Zion*
aghaze:

‘Aghita kinik tiam to ilat.

Ye ŋgeu luuma, ve itatan tau iza. Tauto mbole izala esele ve ilat.

Mbole izala esele paghu eez ve ilat.’ ” *Is 62:11; Sek 9.9*

6 Tovenen taghoniŋa toni ru tonowen timuuŋ tila, ve titaghon saveeŋ to Yesu isavia padi.

7 Yesuru tigham esele tonowen toman natu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ghoro tiduduum nonogiŋa todi to moŋenjaŋ tizi, tizavar di tizala esele natu tonenen pogho, ve Yesu izala mbole izi.

8 Ghorø ival tiina to tilaagh toman di, tizavar nonogiŋa todi to moŋenjaŋ taghon ataam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtoghon pida tila timbut mbeb tinimale napatolo mbila, ve tigham di tinim tisuruuv di taghon ataam paam.

9 Ve tamtoghon pida timuuŋ pa Yesu, ve pida tilaagh muri, ve tipaiti toman aliŋadi tiina tighaze:
“Hosana!†

Tapakur David Natu.

Ngeu tonene inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti.

* **21:5:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug mbuŋa eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala.

† **21:9:** Hosana, nene saveeŋ waaro eez to yes Israel. Pughu tovane: ‘ugham mulin ghei’ o ‘uul ghei.’ Ighaze tipakur ŋgeu tiina eta, nene titem pa saveeŋ tonene tighaze “Hosana, hosana!”

Hosana! Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala
kat ne izal!” **Mbo 118:26**

10 Yesu ilooj ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yerusalem
tisob tisanjeen ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Sa
ŋgeu tonowen?”

11 Ve ival tiina to tilaagh toman Yesu, tipa-
muul aliŋadi tighaze: “Nene Yesu, propet to ndug
Nasaret to ineep izi Galilaia.”

*Yesu izurun tamtoghon to raukoliiŋ tighau pa
Rumai Tiina*

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

12 Yesu ilooj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve
ighita tamtoghon tirauraukol izi tonowe. Tovenen
izurun di tisob tighau tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud
ton to yes ndiran to paraboliŋ yaam, toman
watiiŋ to yes to tirauraukol pa man mbaluuz, le
mbeb todi isob imaliŋ izila taan.

13 Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Maaron aliŋa to tim-
booda, isaav tovane: ‘Pale tiwaat rumai tiou tig-
haze nene sunjuŋ ina.’ Eemoghon yam aghami
inim ndug to yubyubŋa tiyonyoorj ila.” **Is 56:7; Yer
7:11**

14 Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve
matadi pisi ve narapenja pida tila toni, ve ye
igharaat di le tinidi popoia.

15 Tovenen ndipain to tineep Rumai Tiina nagho
ne paam, timboboob inimale pakuruuŋi tighaze:
“Hosana! Tapakur David Natu!”

Yes daba to watoonjrau ve yes ŋbara to tutuuŋ
tighita mbeb gharatoonjadi to Yesu ighamgham di,
ve tilooj saveen to ndipain tonowen, le irau lolodi
maau.

16 Tovenen tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Ai, saveeñ to item pani we, yom uloonja, ma maau?”

Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Vee, you naloonja wa. Vena, yam awaat saveeñ to Maaron rita, ma maau? Pasa, saveeñ toni waaro eez isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron, yom ughur ndipain geegeeu pa tipait yom izam! Yes to ndolman ris, ve yes to tighunghun tuz ne paam!’” **Mbo 8:2**

17 Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghorø ipul di tineep, ve ilaagh ivot pa ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve imuul ila pa ndug Betania. Mbon izi ve ineep tonowe.

*Yesu isaav, ve ai fik igorgor
(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)*

18 Mbon ndugizau, ghorø Yesu ighaze imuul ila pa ndug tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghlaagh ila, ve iyamaan tau pitoola.

19 Mata ila le ighita ai fik eez iyoon ila ataam dige. Tovenen ilaagh ñarua ila ighaze igham anoja pida ve ighan. Eemoghon ila le ighita ai tonowen le anoja eta maau. Raua moghon. Tovenen isaav pa ai tonenen ighaze: “Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur anoñjam eta muul maau.” Ye isavia saveeñ tonene, ve rikia moghon ai tonowen raua imalai, ve igorgor. **Lu 13:6+**

20 Taghoniija toni tighita mbeb gharatoona tone-nen, le runjadi iza pani ve ñgar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, vena to ai tonene rikia moghon raua imalai ve igorgor?”

21 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze lolomim ru maau, ve aghur ila ariaña, yam paam irau agham mbeb inimale you nagham pa ai tonene. Ve tonene moghon

maau. Yam pale irau agham mbeb tintina pida paam. Ighaze yam asaav pa lolooz tonene aghaze ‘Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te,’ nene pale mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon alijamim. *Mt 17:20*

22 Onoon kat, ighaze yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim ee moghon, ve aghasoni pa mbeb eta, ye pale igham mbeb tonenen ivot payam.” *Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+*

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni
(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

23 Yesu ilooŋ ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo muul, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. Tovenen yes daba to watoonjrau toman pooza pida tilup di, ve tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?” *Yo 2:18;*
Mban 4:7

24 Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Ghasoniiŋ tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniiŋ eez payam paam. Ighaze apamuul ghasoniiŋ tiou, nene pale you napamuul tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou.

25 Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muuŋ irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ŋgar to ndug sambam pa uraat toni, ma itaghon ŋgar to tamtoghon?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ŋgar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveeŋ toni maau?’

26 Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ɳgar to tamtoghon,’ iit tamatughez pa ival tiina tonene. Pasa, tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet tau to Maaron. Ighaze tareu lolodi, pale tigham ɳgar eta.”

27 Tovenen tipamuul ghasoniin to Yesu tighaze: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniin tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou tonene maau.”

Saveej palelaaj to ɳgeu eez toman ndinatu ru

28 Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to watooŋrau toman pooza tonenen ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ɳgar vena? Sawa eez, ɳgeu eez toman ndinatu ru tinepneep. Ye ila to natu olman, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Natug, you naghaze aazne yom ula ugham uraat ila vaen tiou lolo.’

29 Natu olman tonowen iyasiil pani ighaze: ‘Ah, tinig imum.’ Eemoghon muri ghor, ye itoor ɳgar toni, ve ila igham uraat tonenen.

30 Tamandi ila to natu muria paam, ve isavia saveej raraate moghon pani. Ve natu tonowen iyok sorok ve isaav ighaze: ‘Tamaŋ, nene poia. You pale nataghon aliŋjam.’ Eemoghon ye ila igham uraat maau.

31 Laak, ndinatu ru tonenen, sine to itaghon tama ɳgar toni?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋja tighaze: “Natu olman.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Ndiran samsamiadi to youŋ takes toman ndiliva to ataam, tauto timuŋmuŋ payam ve tilooŋ tila Maaron pooz toni lolo.

32 Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ve ipatoot gham pa ataam to denja ila Maaron mata, yam aghur ila saveen̄ toni maaу. Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi to youn̄ takes, toman ndiliva to ataam, yes tighur ila saveen̄ toni, ve rikia moghon tipul ḥgar todi samsamia, ve titoor ḥgar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ḥgar to tighami, eemoghon atoor ḥgar tiām ve aghur ila Yoan saveen̄ toni maaу.” *Lu 7:29+*

Saveen̄ palelaaṇ to uraata samsamiadi to tingin uum vaen̄
(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

33 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur talinjamim ve alooṇ saveen̄ palelaaṇ ite tonene. Sawa eez, taan tau eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen̄ ila.‡

Ghoro ikau sirsiir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez inim ndug to pisooṇ vaen̄. Ve irei mbeez aghe mala, leso yes uraata tineep izala sala, ve matadi izila pa uum vaen̄ ve tingini. Ye igharaat mbeb naol tonenen le isob, ghoro ipul uum vaen̄ toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youn̄ vaen̄ anoṇa, ghoro tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen̄ tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveen̄ toman di le isob, ghoro imundig, ipul ndug

‡ **21:33:** Yes Israela tinimale ai vaen̄ to Maaron, ma uum vaen̄ toni. Pasa, muuṇ ye igham nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tonowen padi. Leso tineep tonowe, ve tigham ḥgar popoia tivotvot, inimale ai vaen̄ ighur anoṇa popoia ivotvot. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela titaghon ḥgar poia maaу. Ve sawa to Maaron imbaaj̄ uraata toni padi pa tipasalungan̄ di, yes Israela tilooṇ di maaу, ve tiwaghamun̄ di.

toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

³⁴ “Inepneep izi tonowe le sawa to youŋ vaen anoŋa ivot, ghorø imbaaŋ mbesoonaŋ toni pida tila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso tingig di, ve tigham vaen anoŋa to tighuri pa uum tau.

³⁵ Eemoghon sawa to mbesoonaŋ toni pida peria todi, yes uraata tonowen tikis di. Mbesoonaŋ eez, tirabi le nagho isami. Ve ite, tirabi imaat. Ve ite inim tol, nene tirabi pa yaam.

³⁶ Tovenen uum tau imbaaŋ mbesoonaŋ toni pida muul tila. Yes ival ris. Tilib pa nditadi to ye imbaaŋ di muuŋ. Eemoghon yes paam, uraata tonenen tigham ḡgar raraate padi.

³⁷ “Muri ghorø, uum tau imbaaŋ tau natu ana ila todi. Pasa, igham ḡgar ighaze tau natu ila, ghorø tiroron pani ve tilooŋ alin̄a.

³⁸ Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlaagh saguan injarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita. Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.’

³⁹ Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tiweua ivot ila saguan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaat.” *Hib 13:12*

⁴⁰ Yesu isavia saveen̄ tonene le isob, ghorø ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham ḡgar vena? Ighaze uum vaen tau ila ivot to yes uraata tonowen, nene pale igham vena padi?”

⁴¹ Yes tipamuul alin̄a tighaze: “Ye pale irab ndiran samsamiadi tonowen tisob timatmaat. Ve mateen̄ todi pale poia maau. Toman yabyabuuŋ tiina. Ghorø ighur uum vaen toni ila tamtoghon

pida nimadi. Leso tiñgin poiani, ve sawa to youñ vaen anona, ghorø tighur pida ila pani.” *Mbañ 13:46, 28:28*

⁴² Ghorø Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliña waaro eez to timbooda, yam awaata rita, ma maaú? Saveen tonowen isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to reiñ ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariaña izala pogho.

Maaron tau igham mbèb tonene ivot. Ve yei nighita inimale mbèb gharatoona eez ila matamai.’” *Mbo 118:22+*

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ghorø Yesu iseeñ saveen toni muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve irab tau izala yaam tonowen, nene pale irab mbirisan tau le mazuvu mazuvu. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoghon eta pogho, nene pale imbirisi le ñeneñ ñeneñia. Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Maaron pale ipas pooz to ndug sambam payam, ve ighuri ila tamtoghon pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraata le anona ivot.” *Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4, 7+*

⁴⁵ Yes daba to watooñrau toman ndiran tutuuna tiloon saveen palelaan tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveen tonene injarua di.

⁴⁶ Tovenen tighaze tikisi patagħhaañ. Eemogħon timatugħez pa ival tiina. Pasa, yes tighita Yesu tighaze ye propej to Maaron.

22

Poiñ to Maaron to inim pait ne, tayasiil pani malep
(Lu 14:15-24)

¹ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj ite paam padi ighaze:

² “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez to ighaze igham ghanghaniij tiina pa vaiuuñ to natu.

³ Tovenen isavtaran tamtoghon katindi ighaze tinim tighita vaiuuñ to pale ivot. Ye itar tau pa mbeb naol le isob, ghorø imbaanj mbesoona toni pida tila pa youñ yes to poij toni igham di. Eemoghon tila le ndiran tonowen lolodi pa tila maau.

⁴ “Tovenen kinik imbaanj mbesoona toni pida paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ndiran to nasavtaran di pa tinim, yam ala ve asavia aliñag padi aghaze: Aniij to ghanghaniij, you nagharaata isob wa. Ve narab makau tubudi pida paam. Tovenen natar taug pa mbeb tisob, ve nasañan di moghon. Rikia tinim pa ghanghaniij to vaiuun tonene.’ [Tovenen yes mbesoona tila ve tipaesia kinik aliña pa ndiran tonowen.]

⁵ Eemoghon yes matadi velegin poij to kinik inimale mbeb sorok, ve timundig tiwaghaughau pa uraat todi todi. Eez ila igham uraat pa uum toni, ite ila pa uraat toni to raukoliij.

⁶ Ve pida tikis yes mbesoona to kinik, ve tipamayañin di, ve tirab di timatmaat.

⁷ “Ngar to tighami, nene ipas kinik ate, le ate yabyab kat. Tovenen imbaanj ndaaba toni tila, ve tirab yes to tirab mbesoona toni ne, le tisob timatmaat, ve titun ndug todi paam.

⁸ Muri ghorø, ye ipoi mbesoona toni pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Wais, ghanghaniij to natug vaiuuñ toni, natar taug pani wa. Eemoghon

ndiran to papazogi nasavtaran di pa tinim, yes popoiadi irau to tinim pa ghanghaniij tonene maau.

Mbaŋ 13:46

⁹ Tovenen yam amuul ala, ve ayoon irau ataam volanjadi to naol ne. Ve sei masin to ighaze aghita di, ghorø apoi di tisob tinim pa ghanghaniij to vaiuuŋ tonene.'

¹⁰ "Tovenen yes mbesooŋa tonenen tila tirau ataam to naol, ve tiyou tamtoghon tisob to tindeej di ne tinim, le ruum to vaiuuŋ lolo ivon kat. Tigham ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to ghamuuŋ ñgar samsamia paam.

¹¹ "Ghorø kinik ilooŋ ila ruum to vaiuuŋ ighaze ighita yes to tinim pa ghanghaniij. Mata ila le ighita ñgeu eez inepneep. Ye ighur nonogiiŋa poia to vaiuuŋ maau, ve inim sorok.

Syg 3:4+, 19:8

¹² Tovenen kinik ighasoni ighaze: 'Ñgeu tiou, pughu vena to undud ghom pa nonogiiŋa poia to vaiuuŋ maau, ve ulooŋ unum sualen? [Matam velegin ghoul?] Ñgeu tonowen, le saveen maau.

¹³ Tovenen kinik isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: 'Akau aghe ve nima, ve apiyaava ivot ila ndoroom tiina to potla we. Yes to tineep izi ndug tonowen, yabyabuuŋ tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.' "

Mt 8:12

¹⁴ Ghorø Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: "Poin to Maaron ila pa ival tiina. Eemoghon tamtoghon enjaenä moghon, to ye igham di tinim le."

Ghasoniij to piyavoorj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(*Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26*)

¹⁵ Muri ghorø, ndiran tutuunja pida tila tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa Yesu. Tighaze titombaana

pa savaaveen, ve ighaze ipiyaav ali ja sosori eta, għoro inim pugħu pa tipayoonda pa savaaveen.

¹⁶ Tovenen timbaaġ tagħoni ja todi pida toman tamtoghon pida to Erod tila to Yesu ve tigham saveen ħioreen pani tighaze: “Patonjaq, yei ni-watag: Yom ħżeu to saveen onnoon mogħon. Ighaze upatoon tamtoghon pa atħaq to Maaron, saveen tiom isob nene onnoon mogħon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ħgar pa mbeb tovne maau. Usasavia ħgar raraate mogħon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsaav ghazooja ila matadi.

¹⁷ Tovenen usaav ghazooja payei. Ugham ħgar vena? Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes il-pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuun toit, ma maau?”

¹⁸ Eemogħon Yesu iwatag ħgar todi samia tone-n wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pugħu vena to aghaze atoov ghou?

¹⁹ Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatoon eta ve nagħiha.” Tovenen tigham yaam denari eez il-toni,

²⁰ ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

²¹ Yes tipamuul ghasoni ja toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, għoro aghhami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam apa-

muula ila to Maaron.”*

Mbnp 1:27; Ro

13:7

²² Yes tilooŋ saveen̄ toni tonene le ruŋadi iza pani. Tovenen tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

Għasoniŋ pa mundiġiñ to yes mateenja
(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

²³ Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tighaze mateenja irau timundig maa. Ndag ee mogħon tonenen, Sadusi pida tila to Yesu,

²⁴ ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patonjaŋ, muuŋ Mose isaav tovne: ‘Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maa. Ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb toni.’

Lo 25:5

²⁵ Laak, sawa eez, toŋvetaz liim ve ru tineep toman ghei. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemogħon le natu maa. Ve imaat. Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii.

²⁶ Eemogħon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maa, ve imaat. Ngar raraate ivot pa nditazidi ila ila le tisob timaat.

²⁷ Muri ghoro, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat.

²⁸ Laak, sawa to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

* **22:21:** Yesu saveen̄ toni, pugħu tovne. Yaam denari, nene kinik to Rom anunu ineep ila. Tovenen ighaze yes Yuda tipiyyaav yaam tonowen ila pani, nene deňja. Eemogħon iit tamtoghon tagħam Maaron nagħo. Tovenen iit irau tagħur tauud tanim Maaron le.

29 Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Oyai, yam tonene awatag Maaron tapiri ve saveen toni rita maau. Tauto ɳgar tiam iwaghhamgham.

30 Sawa to Mboŋ Muri ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale tamtoghon tivai muul maau. Nepoonj todi pale inimale yes anjela to tineep izi sambam.

31-32 “Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa mundigiŋ to yes mateenja. Vena, Maaron alinja waaro eez isaav payam ighaze:

‘You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to Isak, ve
Maaron to Yakop.’ *Igham 3:6*

“Yam awaat saveen tonenen, ma maau? Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateenja maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar.”[†] *Mbaŋ 7:32; Hib 11:16*

33 Ival tiina tilooŋ saveen toni tonene, le ruŋjadi iza pani, ve ɳgar todi isob.

Tutuuŋ sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuŋ tisob?

(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

34 Ndiran tutuuŋa tilooŋ tighaze Yesu igham yes Sadusi tiwaghhamgham pa savaaveen, tovenen tilup di ve tila to Yesu,

35 ve tamtoghon todi eez to le ɳgar tiina pa tutuuŋ, ana itoov ghasoniiŋ Yesu ighaze:

36 “Patonjaŋ, tutuuŋ sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuŋ tisob?”

37 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniiŋ toni ighaze:

[†] **22:31-32:** Yesu saveen toni pughu tovene: Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma venen inim ila, għoro Maaron isavia saveen tonene pa Mose. Tovenen Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat muuŋ wa. Eemogħon Maaron isavia di inimale yes tineep matadi iyaryaar.

“Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ɳgar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani. *Lo 6:5*

³⁸ “Tutuuŋ tonene to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuŋ tisob.

³⁹ Ve tutuuŋ tiina ite to inim ru pani, nene ɳgara igharau ris.

‘Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, ini-male lolom pa taum.’ *Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19*

⁴⁰ “Saveenj to Mose ve yes propeta, nene isob ineep ila tutuuŋ ru tonene lolodi.” *Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14*

Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siŋ to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Ndiran tutuuŋa tonenen tilup di ve tinepneep, ve Yesu ana ighason di ighaze:

⁴² “Laak, yam agham ɳgar vena pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila siŋ to sei?” Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Ye pale ivot ila siŋ to kinik David.” *Yo 7:42*

⁴³ Tovenen Yesu ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pugħu vena to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin David, ve ye iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘Tiina toni?’ *Mban 2:30+*

⁴⁴ Pasa, muuŋ David isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mboleml izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamja, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”’ *Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*

45 “Ighaze David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni,’ pale Mesia ivot ila siŋ to David vena?”‡

46 Yes tilooŋ saveen toni tonene, le neneenjadi. Ngeu eta irau ipamuul Yesu saveen toni maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon eta ighasoni pa saveen eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pani.

23

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ɳgar pakuruuŋ to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ɳgara to tutuuŋ

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)

1 Muri għoro, Yesu isaav pa ival tiina toman tagħoniija toni ighaze:

2 “Ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ɳgara to tutuuŋ tikis saveen to Mose, ve tigham Mose ina pa anadi tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa.

3 Tovenen saveen isob to tipatoot għam pani, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemogħon ɳgar to tighamħami ne, yam ataghoni malep. Pasa, saveen naol to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, taudi titaghoni maau. *Mal 2:7+*

4 Yes tiseen Maaron tutuuŋ toni pa tutuuŋ katindi itaghon taudi ɳgar todi, ve avodi iyaryaaŋ pa tamtoghon leso titaghon di. Tauto tigham patanjani naol pa tamtoghon tinimale ai posaaŋ tintina to ipatajan kat pa badoon di. Eemogħon lolodi pa

‡ **22:45:** Saveen to Yesu tonene, pugħu tovne: Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siŋ to David itaghon ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan tavtotvot pani, nene irau David ipoii ighaze ‘Tiina toni’ ne maau. Pasa, David ivot muuŋ. Eemogħon Mesia ivot itaghon ataam tovne maau. Ye Maaron tau Natu to ineep sambam ve izi inim. Pugħu tonene to David ipoii ighaze ‘Tiina toni.’

tiuul di rita pa badoonj di maau. *Mt 11:28; Mban*

15:10

⁵ Ngar tisob to tighamgham di ne, tigham di pasa, tighaze tamtothon tighita di ve tipait izadi. Aghita. Mbeb todi to saveen pida to Maaron ineepl iloon ila ve tipoos di ila ndamodi ve nimadi, nene tintina kat. Tilib pa tamtothon pida todi. Ve nonogiija to tindud di pani ne, tovene paam. Mburudi mamala. Leso tamtothon tighita ve tipait di.*

⁶ Ighaze tila pa ghanghaniij, ma tiloonj tila rumai, yes tighaze le tineep ila watiij popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. *Lu 14:7*

⁷ Ve ighaze tilaagh ila maran ate, yes tighaze le tamtothon tighita di ve tisavia saveen popoia padi inimale pakuruunj di, ve tipoi di tighaze ‘Rabi’ (o ‘Patonjaanj’).

⁸ “Eemoghon yam to ataghon ghou ne, tamtothon tipoi gham tighaze ‘Patonjaanj’ malep. Pasa, patonjaanj tiam ee moghon kat, nene you. Tovenen yam awaghiton gham aghaze yam raratemim moghon. Pasa, yam asob anim toηvetaz.

⁹ Ve apait tamtothon eta to taan ve apoii aghaze ‘tamamim’ malep. Pasa, Tamamim ee moghon, nene Maaron to ineepl izi sambam.

¹⁰ Ve tipoi gham tighaze ‘daba tiei’ malep. Pasa, daba tiam ee moghon, nene Mesia.

¹¹ Tovenen ighaze tamtothon eta ighaze iza

* **23:5:** Yes Yuda tipospoos Maaron ali ja waaro pida ila nimadi ve ndamodi, ve tindud di pa nonogiija to mburudi mamala pasa, tighaze njgar tonenen pale iuul di, leso matadi ingal Maaron irau sawa isob. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12.

inim tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza,
ve inim mbesooŋa payam. *Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+*

¹² Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipait tau iza, nene
pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan
tau iza, nene pale tipait iza inim tiina.” *Lu 14:11,*
18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10

*Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ
(Lu 11:39-46)*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ndiran tu-
tuuŋa ve yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ, akaria gham wa!
Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla
tiam. Yam taumim ataghon pooz to ndug sambam
maau. Ve yes to tizuaria di tighaze titaghon
pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug sambam, yam
angalsekin di, ve aponpoon ataam padi.[†]

¹⁵ “Yam ndiran tutuuŋa ve yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ,
akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim
sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, yam alaghlaagh taan,
ve aravraav irau ndug tisob, lesò ayou lemim
tamtoghon ve titaghon gham pa ŋgar tiam. Ve
ighaze agham ŋgeu ee moghon kat, nene aghita
aghaze uraat tiam ighur anoŋa wa. Eemoghon
yes to agham di tinim lemim, yam ayes di pa ŋgar
tiam samsamia, le tilib payam kat. Tovenen muri,
yamŋa pale asob ala ndug samia.

[†] **23:13-14:** Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze saveeŋ waaro ite ineepl
ila saveeŋ tonene paam itaghon saveeŋ to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47.
Saveeŋ tovene: “Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara, ve tigham ruum
todi toman mbeb tisob to tineep ilooŋ ila tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot
sunjuŋ todi le mala kat. Lesò tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes
ndiran patabuaŋa. Tovenen atia to iza todi, nene pale tiina le tiina
kat.”

16 “Akaria gham wa! Yam matamim pisi. Eemoghon aghaze apatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yam aghamun tamtoghon ɳgar todi. Pasa, asavsaav padi tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene saveen tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan maau. Ve ighaze iwaat yaam gol to ineeplila Rumai Tiina lolo ne iza, nene pale saveen toni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliŋa muul maau.’ *Mt 15:14*

17 Yam matamim pisi, ve lemim ɳgar maau kat! Sa mbeb to mbeb tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Rumai toni, ma yaam gol to ineeplila rumai lolo? Yaam gol, nene mbeb tiina maau. Rumai to Maaron to igham yaam tonowen inim mbeb patabuaŋ ila Maaron mata.

18 Ve yam asavsaav paam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene pale saveen toni tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ye iwaat mbeb to igham pa watoonrau ne iza, nene pale saveen toni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliŋa muul maau.

19 Yam matamim pisi! Sa mbeb to tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham pa watoonrau, ma artaal? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham pa watoonrau, nene mbeb tiina maau. Artaal, tauto igham mbeb tonowen inim mbeb patabuaŋ to Maaron.

20 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene ilup artaal toman mbeb tisob to tineep izala.

21 Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene inimale ye

iwaat Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Rumai Tiina, nene Maaron ina to nepooŋ.

22 Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat ndug sambam pa ipariaaq saveen toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron ina to ghamuuŋ poot, ve Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Maaron inepneep ila ina tonowen. *Is 66:1; Mt 5:34*

23 “Yam ndiran tutuunja ve yam ɳgara to tutuun, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, mbeeb tiam soroksorok inimale ndoor, nene matamim ingalŋgal pa valagiŋ di tinim ndouŋ saangul, ve aghamgham ndouŋ enjaenja pa Maaron. Nene poia. ɳgar tiam tonanan, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuun to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, yam lolomim imaghmaagh padi! Tutuun tovene: ‘Ungabiiz poian saveen to tamtoghon ve ugharaata le deňja,’ ‘lolom isamin tamtoghon ve uul di,’ ve ‘usavia saveen onoon moghon ve utaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.’ Tutuun tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghorø poia.

24 Yam matamim pisi! Eemoghon aghaze appatoŋ tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yam animale tamtoghon to mboromroom itap izila rubruub toni lolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemoghon kamel to mbeeb tiina kat, ye ighita maau, ve itoona moghon.‡ *Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8*

25 “Yam ɳgara to tutuun ve yam ndiran tutuunja,

‡ **23:24:** Saveen to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Tutuun pida to Maaron ighita di ighaze nene tiina maau, nene ndiran tutuunja tighita di tinimale mbeeb tiina, ve tizuarja di pa taghoniq di. Eemoghon sosor todi tintina to igham di tisami kat ila Maaron mata, nene tighilaal di maau.

akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale tamtoghon to imen rubruub dige le iŋgalaŋ kat. Eemoghon lolo, muun inepneep sone. Onoon, ŋgar to yam aghamghami, nene poia ila tamtoghon matadi. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa ŋgar to yubuuŋ, ve matamim mbeb, ve aghamgham ŋgar pa tau-mim moghon.

*Mk**7:4*

26 Yam ndiran tutuuŋa, matamim pisi! Yam irau agharaat lolomim le iŋgalaŋ muuŋ. Leso ŋgar to aghamghami ila tamtoghon matadi ne iŋgalaŋ paam.

Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15

27 “Yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ ve yam ndiran tutuuŋa, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim tau-mim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale naal poghodi to tamtoghon tigharaat di le paghunadi kat. Eemoghon lolodi, nene tivon pa mateenja tuadi ve mbeb mbuzadi naol.

Mbaŋ 23:3

28 Yam animale mbeb tonowen. Pasa, ŋgar to yam aghami ila tamtoghon matadi, nene tamtoghon tighita ve tighaze pa yam ndiran deŋjamim ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon lolomim ivon pa kaarom toman ŋgar naol to tiyel pa Maaron tutuuŋ toni.

Lu 16:15

Atia to pale iza to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ

(Lu 11:47-51)

29 “Yam ŋgara to tutuuŋ ve yam ndiran tutuuŋa, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Agham ŋgar imuul ila pa

yes propeta ve ndiran denjadi to muun nditimbumim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timaat. Ndiran tonowen, to aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi, ve apambood di le paghunadi kat pa apakur di.

³⁰ Ve asavsaav tovene: ‘Inimale yei nineep pa sawa tonowen, tone ɳgar samia to nditimbumai tigham pa yes propeta, yei irau nitaghoni maau.’

³¹ Tovenen yam avotia taumim. Ndiran to muun tirabrab yes propeta timatmaat ne, papaghu todi to yam!

³² Poia. Apasob uraat to nditimbumim tonenen le isob kat! *Mbaŋ 7:52*

³³ “Yam moot! Yam moot samsamia ndinatudi! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron mbalmbali toni vena? Maau. Ye pale ighur atia payam, ve ipiyaav gham azila ndug samia. *Mt 3:7*

³⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam kat tovene: You pale nambaan yes propeta, toman ndiran to ledi ɳgar popoia, ve ndiran ɳgara to tutuuŋ tilat tiam. Tamtoghon todi pida, yam pale arab di timatmaat. Ve pida, arab di tizala ai pambarooŋ. Ve pida, alos di ila rumai tiam lolodi, ve aghur pataŋjani naol padi, ve anaan di taghon ndug ndug gha tila. *Mbaŋ 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+*

³⁵ Tovenen atia to pale iza tiam, nene tiina le tiina kat. Pasa, ndiran denjadi tisob to tamtoghon tirab sorokin di, siŋ todi atia pale iza tiam. Muuŋ, Abel, ye le sosor eta maau, ve togħa Kain irab sorokini imaat. Sawa tonenen, ve inim sawa to arab Barakia natu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaŋ pa artaal ve Rumai Tiina. Ndiran denjadi tisob tonowen siŋ todi atia pale iza tiam. *Mbnp 4:8; Hib*

11:4

³⁶ You nasaav payam kat: Ngar samsamia tisob tonenen atia pale iza to yam ndiran to aazne.”

*Yesu lolo ipatajan pa Yerusalem
(Lu 13:34-35)*

³⁷ Ghoro Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipatajan ighaze: “Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propet to Maaron timaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaan di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup tamtoghon tiom tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa ñgar tovene maau. *Mbañ 7:59*

³⁸ Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom inep sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau. *Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15*

³⁹ Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghou muul maau le irau ñgar to tamtoghon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze:

‘Poia to Maaron iza to ñgeu tonene ve ipaloti. Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho ve inim.’ ” *Mbo 118:26*

24

*Yesu isaav pa rewaañ Rumai Tiina to Maaron
(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)*

¹ Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoro taghoniiña toni tila toni, ve tipatoonj ila pa Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyoon tigharau.

² Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aghita Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyondyood we? You nasaav payam kat. Muri pale tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta inep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.” *Lu 19:44*

*Patajanī naol pale tivot muuñ, għoro tireu Rumai Tiina izi
(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)*

³ Yes tilaagh tizala lolooz Oliv, għoro Yesu mbole izi tonowe. Yesnej tagħoni ja tħalli mogħon tinepp-neep, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Usaav ghazooja payei. Saveej to usavia pa rewaaj Rumai Tiina, neez o mbeb tonen īvot? Ve ighaze mulaejn tiom toman taan sawa iħbarau, pale sa mbeb inim ghilaloo pani?”

⁴ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum għam! Pa vene, tamtoghon eta iweu għam ve apul ataam tiou. *Mbañ 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

⁵ Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim, ve tiwaat sorokin you izag, ve tighaze: ‘You tonene, Mesia.’ Ve tamtoghon katindi pale tighur ila kaarom tod i-tonowen, ve tipul ataam tiou. *Mbañ 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18*

⁶ Yam pale alooñ malmal tintina varudi. Ve alooñ saveej yaghur tighaze malmal tintina pale tivot. Eemogħon asannej malep. Pasa, mbeb tovne pale tivot itaghon Maaron ḥgar toni. Eemogħon faan sawa, nene sone.

⁷ Tovenen ndug tintina pida pale tigham malmal pa ndug pida paam. Ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal pa kinik to ndug pida. Pitool pale īvot izi ndug pida, ve yonjgoog itok taan. *Syg 6:3+*

⁸ Patajanī naol tonowen, nene tinimale yabyabuun to ndiliva tiyamaana muuñ, għoro tipoop.*

* **24:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Patajanī naol pale tivot muuñ itaghon Maaron ḥgar toni, għoro Mesia inim ve igham nepoona poia īvot.

Tamtoghon pale tighur patañani pa yes to titaghon Yesu

⁹ “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon tikis gham, ve tighur patañani naol payam, ve tirab tamtoghon tiam pida timatmaat. Ve ndug tisob pale tighur koi payam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag, ve ataghon ghou. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18*

¹⁰ Tovenen sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi to tighur inim tiou, pale tighur muridi payou, ve tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tiwaghurun di tila yes daba nimadi, leso tighur yabyabuuñ padi.

¹¹ Ve propet kaaromña naol pale timundig, ve titoom tighaze yes tivotia Maaron aliña, ve tiweu ival tiina ve tipul ataam to Maaron. *1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1*

¹² Ngar samia pale ivot inim tiina. Tovenen tamtoghon naol pale tighur muridi pa Maaron. Ve ñgar to taghur lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, nene pale izi izi le isob. *2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4*

¹³ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariaña, ve ikis ghurla toni tuňia le irau sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pool. *Syg 2:10*

¹⁴ Varu poia to isavia pooz to ndug sambam, pale tivotia irau taan isob. Leso tamtoghon to ndug ndug tiloonña, ve tighur ila saveenj tiou. Ghoro taan sawa ivot.” *Mk 13:10*

*Patañani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem
(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)*

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita tamtoghon tipayoon mbeb samia kat iloonj ila Rumai Patabuanj to Maaron pa tiwaghunni. Ghoro tipul ndug tonowen ineeple. Saveenj,

propet Daniel ivotia muuŋ wa. (Yom sei to uwaat saveen̄ tonene, ugham ḥgar pani pool.) *Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11*

¹⁶ Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau rikia moghon ve tighau tizala pa lolooz.

¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze ḥgeu eta ineep ila ndug to nepoon̄ to ruum pogho we,[†] nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham mbeb toni eta ne maa. Izi ve ighau malmali ila.

¹⁸ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patajan̄i tonenen ivot, nene ye paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonogiija to moŋeŋaaŋ maa. Ighau malmali ila.

¹⁹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi ve yes payamyam̄ja, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatajan̄i pa ghaon̄.

²⁰ Tovenen yam asuŋ Maaron. Leso ighur sawa to patajan̄i tonenen ila sawa to ndug yauŋa, ma umbom patabuaŋ sob, ve ighur soso payam pa aghau.

²¹ Pasa, patajan̄i to sawa tonenen pale tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, le inim aazne, patajan̄i tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maa. *Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2*

²² Ighaze Maaron ingoor sawa to patajan̄i tonenen tuku maa, nene irau tamtoghon eta ineep maa. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon ye igham ḥgar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le. Tovenen ye pale ingoor sawa inim tuku.

[†] **24:17:** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babaŋadi. Tovenen titirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

23 “Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: ‘Aghita. Mesia tau tonene!’ ma isaav ighaze: ‘Ye ineep nowe!’, yam aghur ila saveen Toni malep.

2Tes 2:1+

24 Pasa, ndiran kaaromja katindi pale timundig, ve pida titoom tighaze yes Mesia. Ve pida pale titoom tighaze yes propeta to tivotia Maaron alija. Ve yes pale tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi toman ghilaloon tintina pida tivot paam. Leso tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul ataam to Maaron. Yes to Maaron isia di tinim le ne paam. Ndiran kaaromja tonowen pale titoova pa tiweu di, leso tipul ataam to Maaron.

Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+

25 Alooŋ. Mbeb naol tonenen tivot sone, ve you nasavia di payam pataghaan. Tovenen apatum gham.

26 Ighaze tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Alooŋ. Mesia ila ineep izi ndug balim!’ yam ala todi malep. Ve ighaze tisaav tighaze: ‘Ye ineep ila ruum tonowen lolo!’ yam aghur ila saveen todi malep.

Lu 17:23+

27 Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoonj tapiri ivot ighazoonj, tamtoghon tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paronjania dige to ndag iza, ve ivoool ila pa dige to ndag izila.

28 “Ndug to uri igheen pani, nene irau iyoong maau.[‡]

Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani.

Lu 17:37

[‡] **24:28:** Saveen to Yesu tonenen, pughu tovener: Mulaan Toni pale ivot ighazoonj ila tamtoghon matadi.

*Mulaan to Tamtoghon Natu
(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)*

²⁹ “Ighaze patanjani to sawa tonenen tivotaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale ighaaz muul maau. Pitum to sambam paronjania pale tipul inadi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to sambam paronjania to tapiridi tintina ne le tirur.

Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10

³⁰ Ghoro mbeb eez pale ivot ila sambam paronjania inim ghilaloon pa Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni. Ve tamtoghon tisob to taan pale matadi izala, ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam pogho, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve ηguruba tiina kat. Tovenen yes pale timatughez ve titanj tiina.

Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7

³¹ Ghoro tavuur to Maaron itaj tiina, ve Tamtoghon Natu imbaan anjela toni tila tirau taan dige paanj. Leso tiyou yes to ye isia di tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale tila pa rag pughu, daudau pughu, yavaar pughu, ve kagu pughu.” *Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16*

*Saveen palelaan to ai fik
(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)*

³² Ghoro Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Agham ηgar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga mbiti, ve sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoro aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot.

³³ Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ηgara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbeb naol tonene tivotvot, ghoro awatag aghaze sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, nene inim igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon to iyoon ila ataam avo.

³⁴ You nasaav payam kat: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonowen tisob tivotaar. *Mt 16:28*

³⁵ Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveej tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maa. *Mt 5:18*

Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maa

(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)

³⁶ “Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maa, aŋela to tineep sambam we tiwatagi maa, ve Natu paam, iwatagi maa. Tama Maaron moghon, to iwatagi. *Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+*

³⁷⁻³⁹ Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ŋgar to muuŋ titaghoni ila sawa to Noa. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Pataŋani to ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maa. Tovenen tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa ilooŋ ila waan lolo. Ghoro Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaanja, le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi. Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, nene pale ŋgar raraate moghon ivot. *Mbnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20*

⁴⁰ Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep.

⁴¹ Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to ghartoŋ aniin, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep.

⁴² Tovenen apamaat ariaŋ! Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mulaan toni, yam awatagi maa. *Mt 25:13*

43 Agham ḥgar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau iwatag sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau igheen maau. Pale ipamaat ariaṇa, ve iŋgin ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve ilooŋ ila iyub mbeb toni.

1Tes 5:2+

44 Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham patagħhaaj, ve asasanjan. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve ikarmotin għam.”

*Saveej palelaaŋ to mbesooŋa poia ve mbesooŋa samia
(Lu 12:41-48)*

45 Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze mbesooŋa eta ḥgar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso iŋgin ruum toni toman mbesooŋa toni pida, ve igham adi aniiŋ ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri.

1Kor 4:2

46 Mbesooŋa to ighaze tiina toni ila ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita mbesooŋa tonenen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni.

47 You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve iŋgin mbeb toni tisob.

Mt 25:21+

48 “Eemogħon ighaze ye mbesooŋa samia, ve lolo ighur ighaze: ‘Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia imuul inim sone.’”

49 Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, ve ila toman yes ndiran to ghunuuŋ, ve yesnej tighanġan ve tighunghun. Mbesooŋa tonenen, ye irau ipatumi.

50-51 Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau, ve ikarmotini. Għoro

ilos matini le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineep tonowe toman yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi, ve yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.”

Mt 8:12

25

Saveen palelaan to ndiliva papaghu saaŋgul

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon, nene pale ɳgara inimale ndiliva papaghu saaŋgul to tisanjan ɳgeu eez to ighaze ivai. Tovenen tigham lam todi, ve tila tisaŋani izi ataam luvuŋa. Leso tighur yesuru azuwa tila ruum todi.

Lu 12:35

²⁻⁴ Ndiliva tonowen, liim ledi ɳgar maau, ve liim ledi ɳgar. Yes to ledi ɳgar maau, tigham lam todi ve tila, eemoghon tikis ɳgoreen* pida pa lam todi maau. Ve yes to ledi ɳgar, titartar pooti pa taudi. Pasa, tipavonin lam todi, ve tikis ɳgoreen alulu pida ineep ila apatu le irau di.

⁵ Ngeu to ivai, ila ivot todi rikia maau. Tovenen ndiliva saaŋgul tonenen matadi ighengheen, ve tizi tigheen le lolodi imaagh.

⁶ “Tighengheen le mboŋ anonja, ghorø tiloon bobaan tighaze: ‘Ou, vaiuuŋ paghu, to inim wa! Amundig anim aghita!’

⁷ Tovenen ndiliva tonenen ruŋadi iza ve timundig. Ve tipuleel lam todi iza ighan tiina.

⁸ Ghorø yes ndiliva to ledi ɳgar maau, anadi timundig, ve tisaav pa nditadi to ledi ɳgar tighaze:

* **25:2-4:** Yes Israela tiyesyes ɳgoreen to oliv ila lam todi.

‘Ai, auul ghei pa ɳgoreen rita lak! Pasa, lam tiei ighaze imaat tonene.’

9 “Eemoghon yes to ledi ɳgar, tipamuul aliñadi tighaze: ‘M-m, irau niuul gham maau. Ngoreen tonene irau ghiit maau. Nene irau yei liim moghon. Yamala to yes to tirauraukol pa ɳgoreen, ve aghol lehim.’

10 Tovenen ndiliva to ledi ɳgar maau, timundig ve tila pa tighol ledi ɳgoreen. Mala maau ve vaiuŋ paghu inim ivot. Tovenen yes ndiliva liim to ledi ɳgar ve titartar pa taudi, titaghoni ve yesŋa tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tiloon tila pa ghanghaniij to vaiuŋ, ghoro tipoon ataam ila ivool.

11 “Muri ghoro, ndiliva liim to ledi ɳgar maau, anadi tinim tipit ataam, ve tisaav tighaze: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!’

12 “Eemoghon ɳgeu tonenen ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam kat: You nawatag gham maau.’” *Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25*

13 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene le isob, ghoro isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam apamaat ariaŋa. Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mulaan toni, yam awatagi maau.” *Mt 24:42*

*Mbeb to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau tanjin poiani ve tagham uraata
(Lu 19:11-27)*

14 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ɳgeu eez to ighaze imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen ipoi mbesoŋa toni tinim, ve ighur mbeb toni ila nimadi. Leso tingini ve tigham uraata.

15 Yaam to ighuri ila nimadi, ye itaghon gabizoonj toni pa ḥgar ve uraat todi todi. Ye ighur yaam ndiñndij liim (5000) ila to mbesoona eez. Ve ndiñndij ru (2000) ila to mbesoona ite. Ve ndiñndij eez (1000) ila to mbesoona toni ite inim tol.[†]
Ghoro ipul di, ve ila.

Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11

16 “Mbesoona to igham yaam ndiñndij liim (5000), rikia moghon ipamundigin uraat pa yaam tonowen. Ye iraukol pani ve igham ndiñndij liim muul izala pogho, le inim ndiñndij saaŋgul (10,000).

17 Mbesoona to igham yaam ndiñndij ru (2000), tovene paam. Igham yaam ndiñndij ru muul izala pogho, le inim ndiñndij paan (4000).

18 Eemoghon mbesoona to igham ndiñndij ee (1000), ye ila itai saambu, ve iŋgooz yaam to tiina toni izila.

19 “Tinepneep le mala ris, ghoro tiina todi imuul ila, ve ipoi di tinim, leso tisavia sa uraat to tigham pa yaam toni, ve ye iwatag: Yaam to ireii padi, tigham uraat pani le anonja piiz ivot wa.

20 Mbesoona to igham yaam ndiñndij liim (5000), ikis ndiñndij saaŋgul (10,000), ve ila ighuri ila to tiina toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndiñndij liim (5000) to ughuri inim nimag, tauto nagham uraata, ve nagham ndiñndij liim muul izala pogho.’

21 “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom mbesoona poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghon ḥgar tiou ve

[†] **25:15:** Matayu imhood saveej tovene: Ngeu tonene igham mbesoona toni ledi yaam irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ eez. Talent, nene yaam tiina le tiina kat, irau wan milion Kina ma venen.

unjin poian mbeb kainañen to napuli ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa unjin uraat tintina pida. Unum uneep toman ghou ve itiña tiniid iza.’ *Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2*

22 “Ghoro mbesoona to igham yaam ndijndij ru (2000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndijndij ru to ughuri inim nimag, tauto nagham uraata, ve nagham ndijndij ru muul izala pogho.’

23 “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom mbesoona poiawaat! Pasa, yom unjin poian mbeb kainañen to naghuri ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa unjin uraat tintina pida. Unum uneep toman ghou ve itiña tiniid iza.’

24 “Muri ghor, mbesoona to igham yaam ndijndij ee (1000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina, you nawatag ghom wa. Yom ughamgham ariaña pa tamtoghon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maaau. Ve unepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Taum uvazog aniiñ maaau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouñ aniiñ, yom uyouyou sorokini inim am!

25 Tauto namatughez payom, ve nala nañgooz yaam tiom izila taan. Yaam tiom tonene. Ugham mbeb tiom.’

26 “Tiina toni ilooñ saveen tonene, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom mbesoona samia eez, ve mindam malaii kat! Yom ughaze you nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Ve ughaze taug navazog aniiñ maaau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouñ aniiñ, you nayouyou sorokini inim ag.

²⁷ Ighaze venen, pughu vena to ughur yaam tiou tonene iloorj ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ugham tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, naghamaam tiou anoja toman avua izala pogho.'

²⁸ Ghoro tiina toni isaav pa mbesoonja toni pida to tineep tigharau ighaze: 'Yaam ndiñndij eez to ñgeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila to ita ite to ikis yaam ndiñndij saangul (10,000)!

²⁹ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to ledi mbeb ve tigham uraata, nene pale tigham ledi pida muul izala pogho le tiraaua kat. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb ñgiira moghon, ve igham uraata maau, nene pale tigham mulin mbeb tonenen, ve ye ineep sorok. *Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18*

³⁰ Yo, mbesoonja samia tonene, ye irau mbeb eta maau. Aghami ivot ila pumuri, ve apiyaava ila ndoroom tiina lolo to potla we. Yes to tineep tonowe, yabyabuuñ tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia ve tineepneep.' " *Mt 8:12*

Tamtoghon Natu pale iñgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi

³¹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Muri, Tamtoghon Natu pale imuul inim toman anjela tisob, ve ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj toman tapiri ve ñguruba tiina. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz toman ñguruba tiina, ve iñgabiiz tamtoghon. Pasa, ye kinik. *Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+*

³² Ghoro anjela tiyou tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug tila tiyoon ila mata, ve ivureer di tinim rouñ ru, inimale ñginiñ ñgaia ivureer ñgai toni. Sipsip tila

saguan, ve mekmek tila saguan. *Ezek 34:17; 2Kor 5:10*

³³ Ye pale ighur sipsip tila tineep ila pa nima waan, ve mekmek tineep ila pa nima ɳas.

³⁴ “Ghoro kinik isaav pa yes to tineep ila pa nima waan ighaze: ‘Yam ndiran to poia to Taman Maaron ineep toman gham, anim aloon ɳala ndug toni, ve agham nepoon ɳo poia to izamim pani. Muuŋ kat, sawa to ye ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye igharaat ndug tonene payam wa.’ *Ep 1:4*

³⁵ Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham ag aniiŋ. Ve murun ghou, yam agham ag ya, ve naghun. Ve naneep nanim loom, yam agham ghou nalat ruum tiām ve aŋgin ghou.

³⁶ Ve you nambool pa nonogiiŋa, yam agham leg nonogiiŋa. Ve namoroon, yam anim aŋgin ghou. Ve sawa to tighur ghou naloon ɳala ruum to yabyabuuŋ, yam anim aŋgig ghou.’ *Hib 10:34, 13:3*

³⁷ “Ghoro yes ndiran deŋjadi tonowen pale tighasoni tighaze: ‘Wai Tiina, yei nighita ghom ve nigham ɳgar tovene payom ɳeez? Yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghom, yei nigham am aniiŋ. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham am ya, ve ughun.

³⁸ Ve uneep unum loom, yei nigham ghom unum uneep ruum tiei ve ningin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonogiiŋa, yei nigham lem nonogiiŋa.

³⁹ Ve sawa to nighita yom umoroon, ma tighur ghom ulooŋ ula ruum to yabyabuuŋ lolo, yei nilat ningig ghom. Yei nigham tovene payom ɳeez?

⁴⁰ “Ve kinik pale ipamuul aliŋjadi ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam kat tovene: Sa ɳgar poia to muuŋ yam agham pa nditazig, you naghita naghaze yam

aghām payou paam. Yes to izadi maaū kat ne paam. Ighaze muuñ auul todi eta, you naghita naghaze yam aghām ñgar tonenen payou paam.'

Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10

41 "Isavsaav padi le isob, għoro itoora mata ila pa yes to tiyondyood ila pa nima ñas, ve isaav padi ighaze: 'Yam ndiran samsamiamim kat. Taman Maaron mbalmbali toni pale iza tiam. Aghau payou, ve azila yab. Yab tonowen, tigharaata pa Sadan toman anjela toni, ve ighangħan irau sawa isob. Irau imaat maaū.

Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10

42 Pasa, sawa to pitool għou, yam aghām ag aniiñ maaū. Ve murun għou, yam aghām ag ya maaū.

43 Ve naneep nanim loom, yam aghām għou nalat ruum tiam maaū. Ve nambool pa nonogħiñja, yam aghām leg nonogħiñja maaū. Ve sawa to namoroon, ma naneep ila ruum to yabyabuuñ lolo, yam anim anġin għou maaū.'

44 "Għoro yes anadi tipamuul aliñja tighaze: 'Wai Tiina, yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghom, murun ghom, uneep unum loom, umbool pa nonogħiñja, umoroon, ma uneep ila ruum to yabyabuuñ lolo, yei niuul ghom maaū. Yei nigham tovne payom ñjezz?'

45 "Ve kinik pale ipamuul aliñjadi ighaze: 'You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze muuñ, tamtoghon tiou eta to le iza maaū kat inepneep, ve yam auuli maaū, ve apul murimim pani, nene you naghita naghaze yam aghām ñgar tonenen payou paam.'

46 Għoro Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: "Ndiran samsamia tovne, Maaron pale indiir di tighau tila, leso tigham atia todi. Atia todi tonowen, irau isob maaū. Pale isenjseeñga għa ila.

Eemoghon yes ndiran deñjadi, ye pale igham di tila tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.” *Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15*

26

*Yes daba tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat
(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

¹ Yesu isavia saveeñ naol tonenen le isob, ghorø Isaav pa taghoniiña toni muul ighaze:

² “Yam awatag: Mborj ru isob, ghorø taza pa sawa to lupuuñ tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighami ve tighuri ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ñgar toni, lesò tirabi izala ai pambaroon.” *Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18*

³⁻⁴ Sawa tonenen, yes daba to watooñrau toman pooza pida tilup di ila ruum to Kaiapas lolo, ve tiwasavon di pa ataam to tikis Yesu inimale yorjgaan, lesò tirabi imaat. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuunñ pa yes to watooñrau. *Mbo 2:1-3*

⁵ Yes tisaav tighaze: “Iit irau takisi pa sawa to lupuuñ tiina tonene maa. Pa vene, tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve tipamundigin malmal.”

*Liva eez iliñ ñgoreen to vuzi poia ne izala Yesu daba
(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)*

⁶⁻⁷ Ngeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon. Ye, muunñ kolekole ighami. Yesu toman taghoniiña toni tila ruum toni, ve yesña tilup di pa ghanchaniñ, ve liva eez igham apatu paghuna eez to ñgoreen ineep ila, ve inim iliñi izala Yesu daba. Ngoreen tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat. *Lu 7:37+*

⁸ Taghoniija toni tighita ɳgar to liva tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maa. Tovenen tiyou avodi pani tighaze: “Wai, ye iwaghgamun ɳgoreen tonowen pasa?

⁹ Mbeb tonowen, atia tiina kat. Inimale tagholia, tone tagham yaam tiina kat, leso tauul yes mbolaanja pani.”

¹⁰ Yesu iwatag ɳgar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ayoo avomim pa liva tonene pasa? ɳgar to igham payou ne, nene paghuna.

¹¹ Yes mbolaanja pale yamja anepneep irau sawa isob. Eemoghon you, mala maa pale napul gham, ve irau naneep toman gham muul maa.

¹² Ngoreen to liva tonene ilinji izala poghog, nene inimale igharaat ghoul pataghaaq pa mateenj tiou.

¹³ Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Muri, tamtoghon pale tila tivotia varu poia irau taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia varu poia padi, nene pale tisavia ɳgar to liva tonene igham payou. Leso tamtoghon matadi kisini.”

Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi

(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Taghoniija to Yesu saaŋgul ve ru, todi eez, iza Yudas Iskariot. Sawa tonenen, ye ila to yes daba to watoonjrav,

¹⁵ ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, ighaze you naghur Yesu ilat nimamim, pale agham leg sa?” Tovenen tigham le yaam silva irau tamoot ee saaŋgul (30).

¹⁶ Tauto sawa tonenen ve ila, Yudas isasanjan. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ghor ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

*Tagħoniija to Yesu tila tigharaat aniij to Pasova
(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)*

¹⁷ Tinepneep, le ndag to tipamundigin lpuuŋ tiina to ghaniij mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Tovenen tagħoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yom ughaze nigharaat aniij to Pasova payom izi sine?” *Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27*

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aloon ala Yerusalem, għoro aghħita ɳgeu eez inepneep. Asaav pani aghħażże: ‘Patonjaan toit isaav ighaze: Sawa tiou inim īgharau wa. Ve nagħħażże yeiňa tagħoniija tiou nilup għei ila ruum tiom lolo pa għanhaniż to Pasova.’”

¹⁹ Tovenen tagħoniija toni titaghon aliņa, ve tila tigharaat aniij to Pasova tonowe.

Yesu toman tagħoniija toni tighan aniij to Pasova

(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

²⁰ Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman tagħoniija toni saangul ve ru tilup di, ve mboledi izi pa għanhaniż to Pasova.

²¹ Yes tighħanġħan, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam eta pale ighur ghou nala koiagħja nimadi.”

²² Tagħoniija toni tilooŋ saveeñ tonene, le lolodi ipatajan kat. Tovenen yes ejaejha tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Tiina, pale nagħam ɳgar tovène payom wa? You irau nagħam tovène maau.”

²³ Yesu ipamuul aliñjadi ighaze: “Ngeu to yeru nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee mogħon, nene ye to pale ighur ghou nala koiagħja nimadi. *Mbo 41:9*

24 Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu pale ila ve tirabi imaat itagħon saveeñ to timbooda pani patagħaañ wa. Ve ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa! Inimale tina ipoopa maau, tone poia!"

25 Ghoro Yudas, ngeu to ighaze ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ana ighason Yesu ighaze: "Patonjañ, saveeñ to usavia ne, iñarua għou, ma?"

Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "Saveeñ tauto usavia wa."

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa tagħoniija toni
(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)*

26 Yes tighanġan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoro iteeva, ve ireii irau tagħoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Aghami ve aghan. Nene you mindag."

27 Ghoro igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam asob aghami ve aghun ila.

28 Nene sinj tiou to pale imaliż pa tamtoġħon katindi. Leso ireu sosor todi, ve ipariaañ saveeñ mbuaañ to ataam pagħu to pale Maaron yesnej tamtoġħon tilup di tinim ee mogħon. *Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28*

29 You nasaav payam kat: You pale nagħun vaen muul maau, le irau sawa pagħu ivot, ve itiņa talup għiit muul izi sambam, ghoro itiņa tagħun." *Syg 21:5*

30 Tighanġan le isob, ve timbou mbouñ eez pa tipait Maaron,*

* **26:30:** Sawa to għanhaniż to Pasova isob, yes Yuda timbou Mbouñ 115 ila Mbouñ 118.

Matayu 26:31

cli

Matayu 26:36

ghoro tipul ruum, tivot tila pumuri, ve tizala pa lolooz Oliv.

Mbo 118:29

*Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamun iza
(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)*

³¹ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tivot lolooz Oliv, ghoroye isaav padi ighaze: “Mboj aazne, yam asob pale atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim payou. Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘You pale narab ηginiija to sipsip, ve sipsip tiwaghaughau.’ *Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32*

³² “Eemoghon muri, sawa to Taman Maaron ipamundigin ghou pa mateenj, you pale namuuj nala nasajan gham izi Galilaia.” *Mt 28:7,16*

³³ Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav ariaja pa Yesu ighaze: “Nene yes pida. Ve you irau natap, ve napul murig payom ne maau. Maau le maau kat!”

³⁴ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Nes Petrus, you nasaav payom kat. Mboj aazne, yom pale upe-samun izag pae tolle isob, ghorotatareek itan.” *Mt 26:69+*

³⁵ Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Sei isaav! Ighaze tirab ghou namaat toman ghom, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak! Eemoghon irau napesamun izam maau.” Ve taghoniija toni tisob tisavia saveen raraate moghon.

*Yesu isuŋ izi Getsemane
(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)*

³⁶ Ghoroye Yesu igham taghoniija toni, ve yesja tilaagh tila tivot ndug eez, iza Getsemane. Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mbole mim izi sualen, ve you nala nasuŋ tonowe.”

37 Ghoro igham Petrus, ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, ve yesŋa tila saguan ris. Sawa tonenen, Yesu lolo ipatajan le ipatajan kat, ve igham ŋgar naol pa patajani to pale ivot pani.

38 Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Oyai, lolog ipatajan kat le rismoghon tone namaat. Yam aneep sualen ve apamaat toman ghou.”

39 Ghoro ilaagh ila ris, iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve isuŋ ighaze: “O Taman, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub tonene payou, ghor ugham tovene. Eemoghon utaghon ŋgar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.” *Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+*

40 Isuŋ le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniija toni tol tonenen, ve ighita di tigheen. Tovenen isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Vena, yam irau apamaat ris toman ghou maau?”

41 Yam apamaat ariaŋa, ve asuŋ pa Maaron. Pa vene, tovaŋ ivot payam ve atap. Onoon, lolood taghaze le tataghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Eemoghon ŋgar to uliid iyaryaŋa ila lolood. Tauto igham ghiit tapiriid iraua maau.” *Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17*

42 Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila isuŋ muul inim pae ru ighaze: “Taman, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub tonene payou maau, nene poia. You pale naghami ve naghun ila. Utaghon taum lolom.”

43 Ye isuŋ le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniija toni, ve ighita di tighengheen sone. Pasa, matadi ighengheen kat.

44 Tovenen ipul di, ve ila isuŋ muul inim pae tol. Ve itaghon suŋuuŋ raraate moghon. *2Kor 12:8*

45 Ye isuŋ le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, atemim izi ve

aghengheen sone? Amundig lak! Pasa, sawa to tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, tauto ivot wa.

46 Amundig ve tala. Aghita. Ngeu to ighaze ighur ghou nala koiagnja nimadi, tauto inim peria wa.”

Yo 14:31

Tikis Yesu

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

47 Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina kat a tinim peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniiña saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ival tiina tonowen, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida to yes Yuda timbaan̄ di tinim. Yes tikis buza ve ndaab le irau di.

48 Yudas igharaat saveen̄ padi pataghaan ighaze: “Tala peria, ve ighaze aghita nasavag ngeu eta ve nayanjin pani, nene ye tau. Akisi. You pale nagham ngar tovène inim ghilaloon̄ payam, leso aghilaal ngeu tonowen.”

49 Tovenen sawa to tinim tivot todi, Yudas injarua Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patonaañ, mbon̄ poia!” Ghoro isavagi, ve iyanjin pani.

50 Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, uraat to unum pani, ughami lak.” Ye isavia saveen̄ tonene le isob, ghoro ival tiina tonenen tikisi.

51 Tovenen yes to tineep toman Yesu, tamtoghon todi eez ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez talinja. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoonja to daba to imuun̄ pa yes to watoonrau.

52 Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa ngeu to imbut tamtoghon tonenen ighaze: “Ai, atem izi, ve uzeev buza tiom imuul ila ina. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to

Matayu 26:53

cliv

Matayu 26:58

tiparab pa buza, nene pale buza ighan di timaat.

Mbnp 9:6; Syg 13:10

⁵³ Yom ugham ɳgar vena? Ughaze you irau napoi Tamaŋ Maaron pa iuul ghoul maau? Ighaze you nasaav pani, ye pale rikia moghon imbaaq anjela ndiŋndij ndiŋndij ilib pa 72,000 tizi tinim tiuil ghoul.

⁵⁴ Eemoghon ighaze you nagham tovène, pale Maaron aliŋa to timbooda patagħaaq ne anoja ivot vena?"

⁵⁵ Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tonen ighaze: "Pugħu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghoul? You ɳgeu to għamuu mħarr? Sawa naol, you napatoot għam pa Maaron aliŋa izi Rumai Tiina nagħo. Yam akis ghoul patagħhaq tonowe maau? *Lu 19:47, 21:37*

⁵⁶ Poia. Akis ghoul laki. Mbeb tisob to tivot ne, titagħġon Maaron aliŋa to muuŋ yes propeta tivotia ve timbooda patagħhaq, les-o anoja ivot." Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ve tagħġoni ja toni tisob tipul, ve tighħau.

Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31

Tipayoon Yesu pa savyaveen ila daba to yes Yuda matadi

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Ndiran to tikis Yesu, tighami tila, ve tighuri illoq īla ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuun pa yes to watoonejrau. Yes ɳgara to tutuun toman pooza pida to yes Yuda tilup di tonowe, ve tisasaqjan.

⁵⁸ Petrus ipaspasi pooli, ve itagħon Yesu īla. Eemogħon īlaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatugħez.

Ye ilaagh riŋa riŋa tovene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tonenen. Ghoro ilooŋ ila sirsiir lolo, ve mbole izi toman uraata pida to daba to watoonjrau, ighaze ighita sa ŋgar to pale ivot pa Yesu.

59 Yes daba to watoonjrau toman tamtoghon tisob to lupuuŋ tiina to tingin yes Yuda, titoova pa tikaal tamtoghon pida, leso tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor, ve inim pughu pa tirabi imaat.

60 Eemoghon ŋgar todi ighur maau. Onoon, tamtoghon katindi tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemoghon saveen todi raraate maau. Tisavia saveen mata naol. Ghoro ndiran ru timundig, ve tisaav tighaze: *Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15*

61 “Yei nilooŋ ŋgeu tonene isaav ighaze: ‘You irau nareu Rumai Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayoonda muul pa mboŋ tol moghon.’” *Yo 2:19+; Mbaŋ 6:14*

62 Tovenen daba to watoonjrau imundig iyoon, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ulooŋ wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tighaze tilooŋ ghom usavia saveen tovene. Vena, irau upamuul saveen todi, ma maau?”

63 Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveen eta maau. Neeneja moghon.

Tovenen daba to watoonjrau isaav pani muul ighaze: “You nasaav payom ila Maaron mata yaryaara iza: Yom irau usaav ghazooŋa payei. Yom Mesia ve Maaron Natu?” *Is 53:7; Mt 27:12*

64 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Saveen tauto usavia ne. Ve you nasaav ghazooŋa payam tovene: Muri, yam pale aghita:

Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariŋa nima waan.

Ve ye pale ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam,
ve imuul izi inim.” *Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt
24:30*

⁶⁵ Daba to watooñrau iloon saveen tonene le irau
lolo maaū kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiija toni, ve
isaav ighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite
paam pa ipariaan saveen muul pasa? Aazne, yam
taumim alooñ katin saveen ila ye tau avo wa. Ye
isavia saveen velegiij pa Maaron. *Mbañ 14:14;*
Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33

⁶⁶ Laak, yam agham ñgar vena pani?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Ye isosor wa. Tam-
toghon tovene irau ineep maaū. Ye imaat!” *Wkp
24:16; Yo 19:7*

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Ghoro tamtoghon todi pida timundig
ve tivurag nagho, tirabi, tipambari, ve
tipamogherani tighaze: “Yom Mesia ve propet
ne? Yo, usaav payei: Sei to irab ghom ne?” *Is 50:6,*
53:5

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Sawa to yes daba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus
mbole izi pumuri ila sirsiir lolo. Liva paghu eez
to imbesmbees pa daba to watooñrau ila toni, ve
isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene ulaghlaagh
toman Yesu to Galilaia paam.”

⁷⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ila yes
tonowen matadi ighaze: “Wai, saveen to yom
usavia ne, you nawatagi maaū.”

⁷¹ Ghoro ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot igha-
rau sirsiir avo. Mala maaū ve liva mbesoona
ite, ana inim le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tam-
toghon pida to tiyon tigharaui ne, ighaze: “Ai

aghita! Ngeu tonene, ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu to Nasaret.”

⁷² Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul, ve ipariaan̄ saveen̄ toni ighaze: “Ee-e, onoon sambam, n̄geu tonowen, you nawatagi maau.”

⁷³ Tinepneep ris, ghor tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharau Petrus, tinjaraa tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Onoon kat, yom tonene, todi eez paam. Yei nighilaal ghom pa alinjam. Yom to Galilaia.”

⁷⁴ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ariañja kat ighaze: “Onoon sambam, n̄geu tonowen, you nawatagi rita maau kat. Ighaze natoom, Maaron tau pale iwaghamun ghou!” Sawa kat tonenen, tatareek itañ.

⁷⁵ Tovenen Petrus mata ingal Yesu aliña to ighaze: “Mboñ aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol. Le isob, ghor tatareek itañ.” Tovenen ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itañ tiina. *Mt 26:34*

27

Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus

(*Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32*)

¹ Mboñmaagh kat, yes daba to watoonjrau toman pooza tisob to yes Yuda tilup di, ve tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale tirab Yesu imaat.

² Tovenen tikau nima, ve tighami tila tighuri ila to Piladus. Piladus, ye gavana to Rom to iñgin taan suruvu to Yudea.

Yudas iliis lua ve imaat

(*Mbañ 1:18-19*)

³ Yudas, n̄geu to ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, iloon̄ tighaze yes daba timbua saveen̄ tighaze tirab Yesu

imaat. Tovenen lolo ipatanjan kat, ve igham yaam silva tamoot ee saaŋgul (30) to tigham pani ne, ve ila ighaze ipamuula. Ye ila ivot to yes daba to watooŋrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav padi ighaze:

⁴ “Nes, yaam tiām tonene. You nagham sosor tiina kat. Pasa, ngeu to le sosor eta maau, tauto naghur sorokini ilat nimamim, ve aazne pale arabi imaat.”

Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Ah, nene mbeb to taum. Yei lemaŋ saveeŋ eta pani maau.”

⁵ Tovenen Yudas isuruuv yaam tonowen izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ghorø ivot ila pumuri, ve iliis lua ve imaat.

⁶ Yes daba to watooŋrau tiyou yaam tonenen, ve tisaav tighaze: “Yaam tonene, nene siŋ to tamtoghon atia. Ighaze taghuri ila pelpeel to Rumai Tiina, nene pale deňja pa tutuuŋ maau.”

⁷ Tovenen tiwasavon di pani ila le timbua saveeŋ tighaze tigham yaam tonenen, ve tighol taan pida to tiwaata tighaze ‘taan to gharatoŋ uur.’ Ve tighuri inim ndug pa loomba titavia mateenja todi.

⁸ Tauto tiwaat taan tonowen iza ‘Taan to siŋ.’ Iza tonenen inepneep ve inim aazne.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tovenen Maaron alinja to muuŋ propet Yeremia ivotia ne anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tonenen isaav ighaze:

“Yes Israela tighur yaam silva tamoot ee saaŋgul (30) inim tamtoghon tonene atia. Yaam tonowen, tighami ve tighol taan pida to gharatoŋ uur pani itaghon saveeŋ to Maaron isavia payou.” *Sek 11:12+*

*Tipayoon Yesu pa saveeñ ila Piladus mata
(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)*

¹¹ Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayoonda ila Piladus to gavana to Yudea ne mata, ghorø Piladus ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul alin̄a ighaze: “Nanan taum saveeñ tiom.”*

¹² Ghorø yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza timundig, ve tingal saveeñ naol pa Yesu. Eemoghon ye ipamuul saveeñ todi eta maau. Neneen̄a moghon.

Is

53:7

¹³ Tovenen Piladus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom ulooñ di, ma maau? Yes tingal saveeñ naol payom.”

¹⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul Piladus alin̄a maau. Saveeñ naol to tingali pani, ye ipamuul eta maau. Neneen̄a moghon. Tovenen Piladus igham ñgar naol.

Piladus iyok ighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambaprooñ

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Ndaman to naol ne, lupuuñ tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Yudea ighamgham tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuuñ lolo, ighaze ival tiina lolodi pa todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot.

¹⁶ Sawa tonenen, ñgeu eez inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuuñ lolo, iza Barabas. Varu ilaan irau ndug tisob.

* **27:11:** Saveeñ to Yesu tonene, ñgara tovene: You kinik. Eemoghon you kinik inimale yom ugham ñgar pani ne maau. Ughita Varu Poia To Yoan 18:36-37.

17 Tovenen ival tiina tila tilup di ila Piladus nagho, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghaze napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu to tiwaata tighaze ye Mesia ne?”

18 Piladus isaav tovener pasa, ye iwataq: Daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu inim, ve tighuri ila nima pasa, tighita tamtoghon katindi tipait Yesu pa uraat toni ve titaghoni. Tauto ireu yes daba tonowen lolodi ve tighur koi pani. **Yo 12:19**

19 Piladus inepneep ila ina to gharatoon saveen, ve azuwa alija ila pani ighaze: “Ngeu deňja tonanan, ugham mbeb eta pani malep. Pasa mbon, you naghita vibiň eez to injarua, le igham ghou namatughez, ve lolog ipatajan kat.”

20 Eemoghon yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza tipazaagh ival tiina, ve tighason Piladus tighaze ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irab Yesu imaat.

21 Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Ndiran ru to tinepneep ne, sei kat to yam aghaze napuli ivot ilat?”

Yes tipamuul alija tighaze: “Barabas!”

22 Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pale nagham vena pa Yesu to tiwaata tighaze Mesia?”

Yes tisob tilup avodi tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

23 Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Pasa? Ye igham sa sosor?”

Eemoghon avodi iyaryaan pa bobaan tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

24 Piladus ighilaal ighaze yes irau tiloony alija maau. Ve imatughez ighaze mala maau pale mal-mal tiina imundig. Tovenen igham ya, ve imen

nima ila ival tiina matadi. Ghoro isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Ngeu tonene, ighaze sinj toni imalin ve imaat, nene yam to anim pughu pa mateen toni. You maaau.” *Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4*

25 Ival tiina tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Poia. Sinj toni atia iza tiei toman ndinatumai lak!” *Mt 23:35; Mbaj 5:28*

26 Tovenen Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu.[†]

Ghoro ighuri ila ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroorj.

*Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu ve tilosi
(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)*

27 Yes ndaaba tonenen tigham Yesu ve tiloon tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghoro tipoi nditadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve tiyoon luvutin Yesu, ve tipamogherani inimale ye kinik.

28 Tiduduum nonogiiña toni izi, ve tindudi pa uli kaviaanja eez,

29 ghoro tigham waar mata mata, titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar ndamooda. Ghoro tighur toon ila Yesu nima waan inimale titi to kinik, ve tiput aghedi pani, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!”

30 Ve tivuragi, ve tigham toon ve tiloslos daba pani. *Is 50:6*

31 Tipamogherani le isob, ghoro tiduduum uli kaviaanja tonenen izi pani, ve tindudi pa tau

[†] **27:26:** Ravraav to yes Roma tilos tamtoghon pani, poia maaau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, leso iwaghamun tamtoghon kat

nonogiiṇa toni muul, ve tighami tila, leso tirabi izala ai pambarooṇ.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooṇ
(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

³² Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tisasaara inim, ve tighur ai pambarooṇ to Yesu izala avara, ve ana imbaada,

³³ ve tila tivot ndug eez, iza ‘Golgata.’ ('Golgata' pughu tovene: ‘Ndug to ghitooṇa inimale tamtoghon daba rubruuba.’)

³⁴ Yes ndaaba tighaze tigham Yesu a vaen to titoora toman marasin papaii, leso iuuli pa yabyabuuṇ toni. Ye itoova, eemoghon lolo pa ighuni maau. *Mbo 69:21*

³⁵ Yes tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooṇ, ghorō tigham nonogiiṇa toni toman mbeb toni pida, tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraan eez, leso ipatoonṇ sei to pale igham sa mbeb. *Mbo 22:18*

³⁶ Tirei mbeb toni le isob, ghorō mboledi izi tonowe, ve matadi pani.

³⁷ Tigham ndiu suruvu to timbood mateenṇ toni pughu ila, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooṇ toni daba. Paesiin tonowen isaav tovene: “Nene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda.”

³⁸ Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooṇ, tirab tamtoghon ru paam. Eez, tipayoonda imonau ila

pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite ila pa nima ḥas. Yesuru ndiran to didiaaŋ ve ghamuuŋ malmal.[‡] *Is 53:12*

³⁹ Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambarooŋ, ival tiina tilala tinimnim. Matadi izaza pani, ve dabadi katia pani inimale velegiŋi, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiŋ pani tighaze: *Mbo 22:7*

⁴⁰ “Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ughaze ureu Rumai Tiina izi, ve mboŋ inim tol, ghoru upayoonda muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, ghoru uzi pa ai pambarooŋ tiom tonanan.” *Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mbaŋ 6:14*

⁴¹ Yes daba to watoonrau toman ḥara to tutuun ve pooza pida tivelegi paam tighaze:

⁴² “Ye iuluul tamtoghon naol. Irau iuul tau maau? Ve ighaze ye kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Ighaze ipul ai pambarooŋ toni, ve izi inim taan, ghoru taghur ila toni. *Yo 1:49, 12:13*

⁴³ Ye inumeer Maaron, ve ighaze ye Maaron Natu. Poia. Ighaze Maaron lolo pani, ghoru iuuli to aazne!” *Mbo 22:8*

⁴⁴ Ve ndiran samsamiadi ru to tirab di tizala ai pambarooŋ igharau Yesu, yesuru paam tipiyaav saveen velegiŋ raraate moghon pani.

Yesu imaat (Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ndo-room tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok).

^{‡ 27:38:} Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambarooŋ pa sosor soroksorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila ai pambarooŋ.

46 Ghoro Yesu imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Saveen tonene pughu tovene:

“Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou, pughu vena to upul murim payou?” **Mbo 22:1**

47 Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, tiloon sapirin saveen toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Aloon. Ipoi propet Ilia.”[§]

48 Tovenen tamtoghon todi eez rikia moghon ilaan ila igham momosan, ve izeeva izila uur eez to vaen ineep ila. Ghoro ikaui ila ai mala, ve izuzuuna izala to Yesu, leso iyavoona. **Mbo 69:21**
49 Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav pani tighaze: “Un-eep o, ve taghita. Pale Ilia inim ve igham mulini pa patajani toni, ma maau?”

50 Yesu imboob muul toman aliŋa tiina, ghoro ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. **Yo 10:17-18**

51 Sawa kat tonenen, uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo ve iponpoon ndug to patabuanj kat ne, imarepreep to sala we, ve malmali izila sila, le inim ru. Ve yoŋgyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve yaam tintina tivavaal. **Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+**

52 Ve tamtoghon patabuaŋa katindi to Maaron to timaat muuŋ ne, naal todi tikaak, ve Maaron ipamundigin di pa mateenj.

53 Yes tipul naal todi todi, ve tinepneep le sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateenj, ghoro tiloon tila ndug patabuaŋ Yerusalem, ve tamtoghon katindi tighita di.

§ 27:47: Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia iza tighaze ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauto sawa to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: “Eli, Eli,” tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Ilia.

54 Yes ndaaba to tiŋgin Yesu, yesŋa daba todi tighita yongyoog tonowen ve mbeb pida to tivot pa sawa tonenen, le matughezaŋ tiina kat igham di. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, ŋgeu tonene, ye Maaron Natu.”

55 Ndiliva katindi to timbesmbees pa Yesu, yesŋa Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim. Yes paam tiyondyood saguan, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot pa Yesu

56 Ndiliva tonowen, tol to tiyoon toman di, nene Maria to ndug Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yakobus yesuru Yosep tinandi, ve Zebedi azuwa to Yakobus yesuru Yoan tinandi.

*Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo
(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)*

57-58 Rabrab izi, għoro mbaliinj tau eez ila ivot, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea, ve ye tagħoniija eez to Yesu paam. Ye ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni iħġażże iż-żekka Yesu paatu pani. Tovenen Piladus isaav pa ndaaba pida, ve tħalli tigham Yesu paatu, ve tighuri ila Yosep nima.

59 Yosep toman ndiran pida tigham Yesu paatu, tinduni pa uli pisosooja to ħġala jaġa kat.

60 Għoro tighami tħalli, ve tighuri illoq ħa jaam saambu pagħu eez to tigharaata patagħhaan inim naal pa mateenja. Jaam saambu tonowen, to Yosep. Għoro tipatambulin jaam tiina eez ila ippoq saambu tonenen avo. Tipasob uraat tonenen le isob, għoro tipul ndug tonowen, ve timuul tħalli.

Is 53:9

61 Sawa to tigham uraat tonenen, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mboledi izi saguan ris, ve matadi ilala padi.

Yes ndaaba matadi pa naal to Yesu

62 Sawa to titartar taudi pa umbom patabuanj isob, ve ndugizau, għoro yes daba to watooñrau toman ndiran tutuunja pida tila to Piladus, ve ti-saav pani tighaze:

63 “Tiina tiei, yei matamai iñgal saveeñ waaro eez to avo kaarom tonowen isavia. Sawa to ineeħ mati iyaryaar, ye isaav ighaze: ‘You pale namaat. Ve mboñ inim tol, għoro namundig muul.’

64 Tovenen yei nighaze yom ughur ndaaba tiom pida tila tiġin saambu to paatu igheen ila ne, le irau mboñ tol tonene isob. Pa vene, tagħoniija toni tila tiyub paatu, ve tiġgoza ila pa ndug ite, ve titombaan tamtoghon tighaze ye imundig muul pa mateen. Għoro kaarom todi tonenen ilib pa saveeñ kaarom naol to ye isasavia di muuñ ne, ve ighamun ħgar to tamtoghon, le tiwagħiġi kien.

65 Piladus iyok pa ħgar todi ighaze: “Poia. Ndaaba pida tinepneep. Yamha ala, ve agham sa ħgar to aghaze aghami, les-o apoon saambu tonowen le tunja kat.”

66 Tovenen tipul Piladus, ve yesnej ndaaba tonowen tila pa tiġin Yesu paatu. Yes tiwakaun yaam tiina to ippon naal avo ne pa ravraav le tunja kat. Leso tamtoghon eta illoq ilia sob. Għoro tighur ndaaba pida pa tiġini.

28

Yesu imundig pa mateenj

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuañ isob, ve ndag to ivot muuñ pa wík tonenen, mboñmaagh kat, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tighaze tiñgig naal to Yesu.

² Mala maau, ve aŋela eez to Ngeu Tiina ipul sambam ve izi inim, ve yongyoog tiina kat itok taan. Aŋela tonowen ipatambulin yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ighau ila pa dige, ve mbole izala pogho.

³ Ye tini milmilia, ve nonogiija toni pisosoonja kat.

⁴ Ndaaba to tiñgin ndug tonowen, tighita aŋela tonenen, le ruñadi iza ve matughezañ tiina igham di, ve titaptap tizi tigheen tinimale mateenja.

⁵ Ghoro aŋela isaav pa ndiliva ru tonowen ighaze: “Yamru amatughez malep! You nawatag: Yam aghaze aghita Yesu to tirabi izala ai pambaproon ne paatu, tauto anim.

⁶ Eemoghon ye inep sualen muul maau. Pasa, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenj wa, itaghon saveenj to muuñ ye tau isavia. Anim aghita ndug to paatu igheen pani. *Mt 12:40, 16:21*

⁷ Aghita le isob, ghoro rikia moghon alaan ala apaesia mbeb tonene varu pa taghoniija toni aghaze: ‘Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenj wa! Ye pale imuñ ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, ghoro aghita izi tonowe.’ Saveenj, tauto napaesia payam ve alooña wa.” *Mt 26:32*

⁸ Tovenen rikia moghon ve ndiliva ru toneñen tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tighaze tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu pa taghoniija toni. Tilandaad toman tinidi iza, ve lolodi poia le poia kat.

Eemoghon matughezaaq igham di paam.

⁹ Mala maau ve Yesu tau ivot todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru, mboqmaagh poia!” Yesuru tiñarua tila, ve tiput aghedi pani, tisavag aghe, ve tipaiti.

¹⁰ Ghoro Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yamru amatughez malep! Ala ve asaav pa nditazig* tila Galilaia. Tila tivot tonowe, ghoro tighita ghou.” *Hib 2:11*

Paesiij to yes ndaaba

¹¹ Tovenen ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve titagħon ataam tila. Ve yes ndaaba to tingin Yesu naal toni, tamtoghon todi pida tilooq tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daba to watoonjrau pa mbeb naol to tivot padi.

¹² Tovenen yes daba to watoonjrau toman yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa saveej to ndaaba tonowen. Tisavsaav ila ila le tiza pa ngar eez. Tighaze tigham ndaaba tonenen ledi yaam tiina, leso tipoon avodi. Ve tiñgalsekin di ariajja tighaze:

¹³ “Apaesia saveej tonene pa tamtoghon eta malep. Asaav mogħon tovene: ‘Mboq, yei nigħeenmaat. Tovenen tagħoniija to ńgeu tonowen tinim tiyub paatu, ve tighami tila.’ *Mt 27:64*

¹⁴ Ighaze gavana toit ilooq mbeb tonene varu, yei pale nigharaat saveej pani. Leso lemil sava saveej sob.”

¹⁵ Tovenen ndaaba tigham yaam tonowen ve tila, ve titagħon saveej isob to yes daba tisavia padi.

* **28:10:** Nditazi to Yesu isavia di, nene tagħoniija toni.

Tauto kamos tonenen ilaan irau yes Yuda itaghoni taghoni ve inim aazne.

Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni

16 Taghoniija saaŋgul ve eez to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup di izi lolooz eez, titaghon saveen to Yesu isavia padi. **Mt 26:32**

17 Tighita Yesu izi tonowe, ve tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri. Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida lolodi rū.

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniija toni

(*Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mbaŋ 1:6-8*)

18 Tovenen Yesu iŋarua di ila, ve isaav padi ig-haze: “Tamaŋ Maaron ighur mbeb to sambam ve taan tisob tineep ila you sambag wa, ve you izag pa naŋgin di. **Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+**

19-20 Tovenen yam ala arau ndug tisob, ve agham tamtoghon tinim taghoniija tiou. Arughuuz di ila Maaron iza, Tama, Natu ve Avuvu Patabuan. Ve tutuuŋ tisob to nasavia di payam, yam apatoot di padi. Leso matadi kisin di ve titaghon di. Ve aloon. You pale naneep toman gham irau sawa isob, le ila taan sawa.” **Yo 14:23; Mbaŋ 1:8**

**Maaron Saveen Toni Patabuan
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament
in the Oov Dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua
New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called Mutu
or Mutu-Tuam.**

**Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Oov
long Niugini**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Oov

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 26 Jul 2025 from source files
dated 31 Aug 2023

c7a45d99-91a2-564f-9c55-d2efc8be7fae